

LITERATURE CITED

- ABU-ASAB, M.S.** and **P.D. CANTINO.** 1989. Pollen morphology of *Trichostema* (Labiatae) and its systematic implications. *Syst. Bot.* 14:359--369.
- ____ and _____. 1993. Phylogenetic implications of pollen morphology in tribe Ajugeae (Labiatae). *Syst. Bot.* 18:100--122.
- ACHEY, D.M.** 1933. A revision of the section *Gymnocaulis* of the genus *Orobanche*. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 60:441--451.
- ADAMS, R.P.** 1972. Chemosystematic and numerical studies of natural populations of *Juniperus pinchotii* Sudworth. *Taxon* 21:407--427.
- _____. 1975. Numerical-chemosystematic studies of infraspecific variation in *Juniperus pinchotii*. *Biochem. Syst. & Ecol.* 3:71--74.
- _____. 1986. Geographical variation in *Juniperus silicola* and *J. virginiana* in the southeastern United States: Multivariate analysis of morphology and terpenoids. *Taxon* 35:61--75.
- _____. 1993. *Juniperus*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 2:412--420. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- ADAMS, W.P.** 1957. A revision of the genus *Ascyrum* (Hypericaceae). *Rhodora* 59:73--95.
- _____. 1962. Studies in the Guttiferae I. A synopsis of *Hypericum* section *Myriandra*. *Contr. Gray Herb.* 189:3--51.
- _____. 1973. Clusiaceae of the southeastern United States. *J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc.* 89:62--71.
- _____ and **N.K.B. ROBSON.** 1961. A re-evaluation of the generic status of *Ascyrum* and *Crookea* (Guttiferae). *Rhodora* 63:10--16.
- AELLEN, P.** and **T. JUST.** 1943. Key and synopsis of the American species of the genus *Chenopodium* L. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 30:47--76.
- AHRENDT, L.W.A.** 1961. *Berberis* and *Mahonia*: a taxonomic revision. *J. Linn. Soc., Bot.* 57:1--410.
- AIKEN, S.G.** 1981. A conspectus of *Myriophyllum* (Haloragaceae) in North America. *Brittonia* 33:57--69.
- _____ and **L.P. LEFKOVITCH.** 1993. On the separation of two species within *Festuca* subg. *Obtusae* (Poaceae). *Taxon* 42:323--337.
- AJILVSGI, G.** 1979. Wild flowers of the Big Thicket. Texas A&M Univ. Press, College Station.
- _____. 1984. Wildflowers of Texas. Shearer Publishing, Fredericksburg, TX.
- AKERROYD, J.R.** 1993. *Camelina*. In: T.B. Tutin, N.A. Burges, A.O. Chater, J.R. Edmondson, V.H. Heywood, D.M. Moore, D.H. Valentine, S.M. Walters, and D.A. Webb. *Flora Europaea*, 2nd ed. 1:380--381.
- ALBRITTON, C.C., JR.** 1942. Dinosaur tracks near Comanche, Texas. *Field & Lab.* 10:161--181.
- ALEXANDER, E.J.** 1955. *Thelesperma*. *N. Amer. Fl. II.* 2:65--69.

- ALLEN, C. M.** 1992. Grasses of Louisiana, 2nd ed. Cajun Prairie Habitat Preservation Society, Eunice, LA.
- ALLEN, O.N. and E.K. ALLEN.** 1981. The Leguminosae: a source book of characteristics, uses, and nodulation. Univ. of Wisconsin Press, Madison.
- ALLRED, B.W. and H.C. MITCHELL.** 1955. Major plant types of Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma and Texas and their relation to climate and soil. Texas J. Sci. 7:7--19.
- ALLRED, K.W.** 1981. Cousins to the south: Amphotropical disjunctions in southwestern grasses. Desert Pl. 3:98--106.
- _____. 1982. *Paspalum distichum* L. var. *indutum* Shinnars (Poaceae). Great Basin Naturalist 42:101--104.
- _____. 1984a. Studies in the *Aristida* (Gramineae) of the southeastern United States. I. Spikelet variation in *A. purpurascens*, *A. tenuispica*, and *A. virgata*. Rhodora 86:73--77.
- _____. 1984b. Morphologic variation and classification of the North American *Aristida purpurea* complex (Gramineae). Brittonia 36:382--395.
- _____. 1985a. Studies in the *Aristida* (Gramineae) of the southeastern United States. II. Morphometric analysis of *A. intermedia* and *A. longespica*. Rhodora 87:137--145.
- _____. 1985b. Studies in the *Aristida* (Gramineae) of the southeastern United States. III. Nomenclature and a taxonomic comparison of *A. lanosa* and *A. palustris*. Rhodora 87:147--155.
- _____. 1986. Studies in the *Aristida* (Gramineae) of the southeastern United States. IV. Key and conspectus. Rhodora 88:367--387.
- _____ and **F.W. GOULD.** 1978. Geographic variation in the *Dichanthelium aciculare* complex (Poaceae). Brittonia 30:497--504.
- _____ and _____. 1983. Systematics of the *Bothriochloa saccharoides* complex (Poaceae: Andropogoneae). Syst. Bot. 8:168--184.
- AL-SHEHBAZ, I.A.** 1984. The tribes of Cruciferae (Brassicaceae) in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 65:343--373.
- _____. 1985a. The genera of Thelepodieae (Cruciferae: Brassicaceae) in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 66:95--111.
- _____. 1985b. The genera of Brassiceae (Cruciferae: Brassicaceae) in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 66:279--351.
- _____. 1986a. New wool-alien Cruciferae (Brassicaceae) in eastern North America. Rhodora 88:347--355.
- _____. 1986b. The genera of Lepidieae (Cruciferae; Brassicaceae) in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 67:265--311.
- _____. 1987. The genera of Alysseae (Cruciferae: Brassicaceae) in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 68:185--240.
- _____. 1988a. The genera of Arabideae (Cruciferae: Brassicaceae) in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 69:85--166.

- _____. 1988b. The genera of Anthonieae (Hesperideae) (Cruciferae: Brassicaceae) in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 69:193--212.
- _____. 1988c. The genera of Sisymbrieae (Cruciferae: Brassicaceae) in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 69:213--237.
- _____. 1991. The genera of Boraginaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor. Supp. Ser.* 1:1--169.
- _____ and **B.G. SCHUBERT.** 1989. The Dioscoreaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 70:57--95.
- ALSTON, R.E.** and **R.E. SCHULTES.** 1951. Studies of early specimens and reports of *Ilex vomitoria*. *Rhodora* 53:274--280.
- ALSTON, R.E.** and **B.L. TURNER.** 1962. New techniques in analysis of complex natural hybridization. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 48:130--137.
- _____ and _____. 1963. Natural hybridization among four species of *Baptisia* (Leguminosae). *Amer. J. Bot.* 50:159--173.
- AMERICAN FORESTRY ASSOCIATION.** 1996. 1996-97 National register of big trees. *Amer. Forests* 102:20--47.
- AMES, O.** 1910. Orchidaceae: Illustrations and studies of the family Orchidaceae, Vol. 4: The genus *Habenaria* in North America. Reprinted 1979 by Earl M. Coleman, Stanfordville, NY.
- AMMERMAN, E.** 1944. A monographic study of the genus *Palafoxia* and its immediate allies. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 31:249--277.
- AMOS, B.B., P.M. HALL,** and **J.K. MCCOY.** 1998. Phytogeographical analysis of the Texas endemics. Manuscript in preparation.
- AMOS, B.B.** and **C.M. ROWELL, JR.** 1988. Floristic geography of woody and endemic plants. In: B.B. Amos and F.R. Gehlbach, eds. *Edwards Plateau vegetation: Plant ecological studies in central Texas.* Pp. 25--42. Baylor Univ. Press, Waco, TX.
- ANDERBERG, A.A.** 1991. Taxonomy and phylogeny of the tribe Gnaphalieae (Asteraceae). *Opera Bot.* 104:1--195.
- ANDERSON, D.E.** 1961. Taxonomy and distribution of the genus *Phalaris*. *Iowa State J. Sci.* 36:1--96.
- _____. 1974. Taxonomy of the genus *Chloris* (Gramineae). *Brigham Young Univ. Sci. Bull., Biol. Ser.* 19:1--133.
- ANDERSON, E.** 1936. The species problem in *Iris*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 23:457--509.
- _____. 1954. A field survey of chromosome numbers in the species of *Tradescantia* closely related to *Tradescantia virginia*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 41:305--327.
- _____ and **K. SAX.** 1936. A cytological monograph of the American species of *Tradescantia*. *Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville)* 97:433--476.
- ANDERSON, E.** and **R.E. WOODSON, JR.** 1935. The species of *Tradescantia* indigenous to the United States. *Contr. Arnold Arbor.* 9:1--132.

- ANDERSON, L.C.** 1970. Studies on *Bigelowia* (Astereae, Compositae). I. Morphology and taxonomy. *Sida* 3:451--465.
- _____. 1977. Studies on *Bigelowia* (Asteraceae). III. Cytotaxonomy and biogeography. *Syst. Bot.* 2:209--218.
- _____ and **J.B. CREECH.** 1975. Comparative leaf anatomy of *Solidago* and related Asteraceae. *Amer. J. Bot.* 62:486--493.
- ANDERSON, R.C.** 1990. The historic role of fire in the North American grasslands. In: S.L. Collins and L.L. Wallace. *Fire in North American tallgrass prairies*. Pp. 8--18. Univ. of Oklahoma Press, Norman.
- ANDERS, B.** and **K. BREMER.** 1998. To be or not to be---principles of classification and monotypic families. *Taxon* 47:391--400.
- ANDRES, T.** 1987. *Cucurbita fraterna*, the closest wild relative and progenitor of *C. pepo*. *Cucurbit Genetics Cooperative Rep.* 10:69--71.
- ANDREWS, E.G.** and **WINDHAM, M.D.** 1993. *Pleopeltis*. In: *Flora of North America* Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 2:324--327. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- ANDREWS, J.** 1984. *Peppers, the domesticated capsicums*. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- _____. 1986. *The Texas bluebonnet*. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- _____. 1995. *Peppers, the domesticated capsicums, new edition*. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- _____. 1998. *The pepper lady's pocket pepper primer*. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- ANONYMOUS.** 1994. *Systematics agenda 2000: charting the biosphere*. Technical Report. Systematics Agenda 2000, New York.
- APLET, G.H., R.D. LAVEN, M.B. FALKNER,** and **R.B. SHAW.** 1992. Population and site characteristics of a recently discovered population of *Croton alabamensis* (Euphorbiaceae). *Sida* 16:37--51.
- APPEL, D.N.** 1995. Epidemiology of oak wilt in Texas. In: D. N. Appel and R. F. Billings, eds. *Oak wilt perspectives: The proceedings of the national oak wilt symposium*. Pp. 21--28. Information Development, Inc., Houston, TX.
- _____ and **R.F. BILLINGS,** eds. 1995. *Oak wilt perspectives: The proceedings of the national oak wilt symposium*. Information Development, Inc., Houston, TX.
- ARBER, A.** 1938. *Herbals, their origin and evolution*, 2nd ed. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, U.K.
- ARBER, E.A.N.** and **J. PARKIN.** 1908. Studies on the evolution of the angiosperms: The relationship of the angiosperms to the Gnetales. *Ann. Bot.* 22:489--515.
- ARGUS, G.W.** 1986. The genus *Salix* (Salicaceae) in the southeastern United States. *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 9:1--170.
- _____. 1997. Infrageneric classification of *Salix* (Salicaceae) in the New World. *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 52:1--121.
- ARMADA, J.** and **A. BARRA.** 1992. On *Aloysia* Palau (Verbenaceae). *Taxon* 41:88--90.

- ARNOLD, R.M.** 1981a. Population dynamics and seed dispersal of *Chaenorrhinum minus* on railroad cinder ballast. Amer. Midl. Naturalist 106:80--91.
- _____. 1981b. Weeds that ride the rails. Nat. Hist. 90:59--65.
- ARNOW, L.A.** 1994. *Koeleria macrantha* and *K. pyramidata* (Poaceae): Nomenclatural problems and biological distinctions. Syst. Bot. 19:6--20.
- ARRIAGADA, J.E.** and **N.G. MILLER.** 1997. The genera of Anthemideae (Compositae; Asteraceae) in the southeastern United States. Harvard Papers Bot. 2:1--46.
- ARRIDGE, R.E.** and **P.J. FONTEYN.** 1981. Naturalization of *Colocasia esculenta* (Araceae) in the San Marcos River, Texas. SouthW. Naturalist 26:210--211.
- ATWOOD, D.** 1975. A revision of the *Phacelia crenulatae* group (Hydrophyllaceae) for North America. Great Basin Naturalist 35:127--190.
- ATWOOD, J.T.** 1986. The size of the Orchidaceae and the systematic distribution of epiphytic orchids. Selbyana 9:171--186.
- AUSTIN, D.F. (DANIEL).** Personal communication. Specialist in Convolvulaceae and Cuscutaceae; Florida Atlantic Univ., Boca Raton.
- AUSTIN, D.F.** 1975. Bird flowers in the eastern United States. Florida Sci. 38:1--12.
- _____. 1976. Varieties of *Ipomoea trichocarpa* (Convolvulaceae). Sida 6:216--220.
- _____. 1978. The *Ipomoea batatas* complex---I. Taxonomy. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club. 105:114--129.
- _____. 1979a. Plant without beginning or end. Fairchild Trop. Gard. Bull. 34:17--19.
- _____. 1979b. Comments on *Cuscuta*---for collectors and curators. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 106:227--228.
- _____. 1980. Studies of the Florida Convolvulaceae---III. *Cuscuta*. Florida Sci. 43:294--302.
- _____. 1986a. Convolvulaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 652--661. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1986b. Cuscutaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 661--666. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1988. Taxonomy, evolution and genetic diversity of sweet potatoes and related wild species. In: Exploration, maintenance and utilization of sweet potato genetic resources, Proc. Planning Conf. Pp. 27--60. Centro Internacional de la Papa, Lima, Peru.
- _____. 1990. Annotated checklist of New Mexican Convolvulaceae. Sida 14:273--286.
- _____. 1992. Rare Convolvulaceae in the southwestern United States. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 79:8--16.
- _____. 1998 (in press). Parallel and Convergent Evolution in the Convolvulaceae. In: P. Mathews, (ed.). Biodiversity and Taxonomy of Flowering Plants, Calicut Univ., Calicut, India.
- _____, **G.M. DIGGS, JR.,** and **B.L. LIPSCOMB.** 1997. *Calystegia* (Convolvulaceae) in Texas. Sida 17:837--840.

- AUSTIN, D.F.** and **Z. HUÁMAN.** 1996. A synopsis of *Ipomoea* (Convolvulaceae) in the Americas. *Taxon* 45:3--38.
- AVERETT, J. E.** 1972. Two new species of *Chamaesaracha* (Solanaceae) from Texas. *Sida* 5:48--49.
- _____. 1973. Biosystematic study of *Chamaesaracha* (Solanaceae). *Rhodora* 75:325--365.
- _____. 1979. Biosystematics of the physaloid genera of the Solaneae in North America. In: J.G. Hawkes, R.N. Lester, and A.D. Skelding, eds. *The biology and taxonomy of the Solanaceae*. Linnean Society Symposium Series No. 7. Academic Press, London, England, U.K.
- AVERY, A.G., S. SANTINA, and J. RIETSEMA.** 1959. *Blakeslee: the genus Datura*. Ronald Press Co., New York.
- AXELROD, D.I.** 1950. Evolution of desert vegetation. *Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash.* 590:215--306.
- _____. 1979. Age and origin of Sonoran Desert vegetation. *Occas. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci.* 132:1--74.
- _____. 1983. Biogeography of oaks in the Arcto-Tertiary Province. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 70:629--657.
- _____. 1985. Rise of the grassland biome, central North America. *Bot. Rev. (Lancaster)* 51:163--201.
- BABCOCK, E.B.** 1947. The genus *Crepis*. I, II. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot.* 21:1--197; 22:199--1030.
- _____. and **G.L. STEBBINS.** 1939. The genus *Youngia*. *Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash.* 484:1--106.
- BACON, J.D. (JOHN).** Personal communication. Specialist in Hydrophyllaceae; Univ. of Texas, Arlington.
- BACON, J.D.** 1974. Chromosome numbers and taxonomic notes in the genus *Nama* (Hydrophyllaceae). *Brittonia* 26:101--105.
- _____. 1984. Chromosome numbers and taxonomic notes in the genus *Nama* (Hydrophyllaceae). II. *Sida* 10:269--275.
- BAER, H.** 1979. The poisonous Anacardiaceae. In: A.D. Kinghorn, ed. *Toxic plants*. Pp. 161--170. Columbia Univ. Press, New York.
- BAIJNATH, H.** 1975. A study of *Cyperus alternifolius* L., sens. lat. (Cyperaceae). *Kew Bull.* 30:521--526.
- BAILEY, L.H.** 1922. *The standard cyclopedia of horticulture*, 6 vols. MacMillan Company, New York.
- _____. 1925. VI. *Rubus*: Enumeration of the *Eubati* (dewberries and blackberries) native in North America. *Gentes Herb.* 1:203--300.
- _____. 1929. The domesticated cucurbitas. *Gentes Herb.* 2:63--115.
- _____. 1930a. *Hemerocallis*: The day-lilies. *Gentes Herb.* 2:143--156.
- _____. 1930b. Three discussions in Cucurbitaceae. *Gentes Herb.* 2:175--186.
- _____. 1932. North American blackberries. *Gentes Herb.* 2:271--423.

- _____. 1933. How plants get their names. MacMillan Company. Reprinted 1963 by Dover Publications, Inc., New York.
- _____. 1934. The species of grapes peculiar to North America. *Gentes Herb.* 3:151--244.
- _____. 1938. The garden of pinks. The MacMillan Co., New York.
- _____. 1941--1945. Species *Batorum*. The genus *Rubus* in North America I. *Gentes Herb.* 5(in 10 parts):2--918.
- _____. 1949. Manual of the cultivated plants. MacMillan Publishing Co., New York.
- _____. 1961. Palmaceae [Palmae]. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. *Flora of Texas* 3:197--199. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____ and **E.Z. BAILEY**. 1976. *Hortus third*, a concise dictionary of plants cultivated in the United States and Canada. Revised and expanded by the staff of the Liberty Hyde Bailey Hortorium, Cornell Univ. MacMillan Publishing Co., New York.
- BAILEY, V.** 1905. North American fauna. U.S.D.A. Biol. Surv. No. 25. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- BAILEY, V.L.** 1962. Revision of the genus *Ptelea* (Rutaceae). *Brittonia* 14:1--45.
- BAIRD, J.R.** 1968. A taxonomic revision of the plant family Myricaceae of North America, north of Mexico. Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
- BAIRD, V.B.** 1942. Wild violets of North America. Univ. California Press, Berkeley and Los Angeles.
- BAKER, A.** 1993. Khat---out of the bag: Deployment leads to questions about Somalian drug. Fort Worth Star-Telegram. 12 Jan 1993, Pp. 1,8.
- BAKER, E.T.** 1960. Geology and ground-water resources of Grayson County, Texas. Texas Board of Water Engineers, Bull. 6013.
- BAKER, H.G.** 1986. Yuccas and yucca moths---a historical commentary. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 73:556--564.
- BALDON, P.A. (PAUL)**. Personal communication. Park Ranger and naturalist; leads native prairie restoration project at Cedar Hill State Park, Cedar Hill, TX.
- BALDWIN, J.T.** and **B.M. SPEESE**. 1949. Cytogeography of *Saururus cernuus*. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 76:213--216.
- BALL, C.R.** 1961. Salicaceae: *Salix*. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. *Flora of Texas* 3:369--392. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- BALL, P.W.** 1990. Some aspects of the phytogeography of *Carex*. *Canad. J. Bot.* 68:1462--1472.
- BALLARD, H.E., JR. (HARVEY)**. Personal communication. Specialist in Violaceae; Ohio Univ., Athens.
- BALLARD, H.E. JR.** 1994. Violets of Michigan. *Michigan Bot.* 33:131--199.
- BALLENGER, J.A., E. DICKSON, M. MEYER, and J.J. DOYLE**. 1993. DNA sequence data and the phylogeny of the Leguminosae. *Amer. J. Bot.* 80:130--131.

- BALTZER, E.A.** 1944. A monographic study of the genus *Palafoxia* and its immediate allies. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 31:249--277.
- BANKS, D.J.** 1966. Taxonomy of *Paspalum setaceum* (Gramineae). Sida 2:269--284.
- BARBER, S.C.** 1982. Taxonomic studies in the *Verbena stricta* complex (Verbenaceae). Syst. Bot. 7:433--456.
- _____ and **J.R. ESTES.** 1978. Comparative pollination ecology of *Pyrrhopappus geiseri* and *P. carolinianus*. Amer. J. Bot. 65:562--566.
- BARBOUR, M.G.** and **N.L. CHRISTENSEN.** 1993. Vegetation. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 1:97--131. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- BARKER, W.T.** 1986a. Portulacaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 187--190. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1986b. Sapotaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 341--342. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- BARKLEY, F.A.** 1937. A monographic study of *Rhus* and its immediate allies in North and Central America including the West Indies. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 24:265--498.
- _____. 1961. Anacardiaceae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. Flora of Texas 3:89--108. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- BARKLEY, T.M. (THEODORE).** Personal communication. Specialist in Asteraceae, especially *Senecio* and *Packera*, and flora of the Great Plains; spent career at Kansas State Univ., Manhattan; currently on Flora of North America Editorial Committee and Research Associate at the Botanical Research Institute of Texas, Fort Worth.
- BARKLEY, T.M.** 1957. Generic key to the sumac family (Anacardiaceae). Lloydia 20:255--265.
- _____. 1962. A revision of *Senecio aureus* Linn. and allied species. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 65:318--408.
- _____. 1978. *Senecio*. N. Amer. Fl. II. 10:50--139.
- _____. 1981. *Senecio* and *Erechtites* (Compositae) in the North American flora: supplementary notes. Brittonia 33:523--527.
- _____. 1985a. Generic boundaries in the Senecioneae. Taxon 34:17--21.
- _____. 1985b. Infrageneric groups in *Senecio*, s.l., and *Cacalia*, s.l. (Asteraceae: Senecioneae) in Mexico and Central America. Brittonia 37:211--218.
- _____. 1986. Asteraceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 838--1021. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1988. Variation among aureoid senecios of North America: a geohistorical interpretation. Bot. Rev. 54:82--106.
- _____, **B.L. CLARK,** and **A.M. FUNSTON.** 1996. The segregate genera of *Senecio sensu lato* and *Cacalia sensu lato* (Asteraceae: Senecioneae) in Mexico and Central America. In: D.J.N. Hind and H.J. Beentje, eds. Compositae: Systematics. Proceedings of the International Compositae Conference, Kew, 1994. (D.J.N. Hind, Editor-in-Chief), Vol. 1. Pp. 613--620. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.

- BARKLEY, T.M.** and **A. CRONQUIST.** 1978. *Erechtites*. In: N. Amer. Fl. II. 10:139--142.
- BARKWORTH, M.E.** 1990. *Nassella* (Gramineae: Stipeae): Revised interpretation and nomenclatural changes. *Taxon* 39:597--614.
- _____. 1993. North American Stipeae (Gramineae): Taxonomic changes and other comments. *Phytologia* 74:1--25.
- BARNEBY, R.C.** 1952. A revision of the North American species of *Oxytropis*. *Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci.* IV, 27:177--312.
- _____. 1964. Atlas of North American *Astragalus*. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 13. I:1--596, II:597--1188.
- _____. 1977. Daleae images. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 27:1--891.
- _____. 1991. Sensitive *Censitae*, a description of the genus *Mimosa* Linnaeus in the New World. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 65:1--835.
- _____ and **E.C. TWISSELMANN.** 1970. Note on *Loeflingia* (Caryophyllaceae). *Madroño* 20:398--408.
- BARNEBY, R.C.** and **D. ISELY.** 1986. Reevaluation of *Mimosa biuncifera* and *M. texana* (Leguminosae: Mimosoideae). *Brittonia* 38:119--122.
- BARNEBY, R.C.** and **B.A. KRUKOFF.** 1971. Supplementary notes on American Menispermaceae. VIII. A generic survey of the American Triclisieae and Anomospermeae. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 22:1--90.
- BARNES, P.W.** 1986. Variation in the big bluestem (*Andropogon gerardii*)-sand bluestem (*Andropogon hallii*) complex along local dune/meadow gradient in the Nebraska Sandhills. *Amer. J. Bot.* 73:172--184.
- BARNHART, J.H.** 1916. Segregation of the genera in Lentibulariaceae. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 6:39--64.
- BARRETT, S.C.H.** 1988. Evolution of breeding systems in *Eichhornia* (Pontederiaceae): A review. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 75:741--760.
- BARRINGER, K.** 1997. *Aristolochia*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:45--50. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____ and **A.T. WHITTEMORE.** 1997. Aristolochiaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:44. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- BARTH, F.G.** 1985. *Insects and flowers: The biology of a partnership*. Translated by M.A. Biederman-Thorson. Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton, NJ.
- BARTHOLOTT, W.** and **D.R. HUNT.** 1993. Cactaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. *The families and genera of vascular plants*, Vol. II. Pp. 161--197. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- BASKIN, J.M., K.M. SNYDER,** and **C.C. BASKIN.** 1993. Nomenclatural history and taxonomic status of *Echinacea angustifolia*, *E. pallida*, and *E. tennesseensis* (Asteraceae). *Sida* 15:597--604.

- BASSETT, I.J.** 1966. Taxonomy of North American *Plantago* L., section *Micropsyllium* Decne. Canad. J. Bot. 44:467--479.
- _____. 1973. The plantains of Canada. Research Branch Canada Dept. Agri. Monogr. 7:1--47.
- _____ and **C.W. CROMPTON.** 1968. Pollen morphology and chromosome numbers of the family Plantaginaceae in North America. Canad. J. Bot. 46:349--361.
- _____, _____, and **D.W. WOODLAND.** 1974. The family Urticaceae in Canada. Canad. J. Bot. 52:503--516.
- BATES, D.M.** 1968. Notes on cultivated Malvaceae. 2. *Abelmoschus*. Bailey 16:99--112.
- _____, **L.J. DORR,** and **O.J. BLANCHARD, JR.** 1989. Chromosome numbers in *Callirhoe* (Malvaceae). Brittonia 41:143--151.
- BATES, D.M., G.J. ANDERSON,** and **R.D. LEE.** 1997. Forensic botany: Trichome evidence. J. Forensic Sci. 42:380--386.
- BATES, D.M., R.W. ROBINSON,** and **C. JEFFREY,** eds. 1990. Biology and utilization of the Cucurbitaceae. Cornell Univ. Press, Ithaca, NY.
- BAUM, B.R.** 1966. Final research report for the United States Department of Agriculture: Monographic revision of the the genus *Tamarix*. Dept. of Bot. Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem, Israel.
- _____. 1967. Introduced and naturalized tamarisks in the United States and Canada (Tamaricaceae). Bailey 15:19--25.
- _____. 1968. Delimitation of the genus *Avena* (Gramineae). Canad. J. Bot. 46:121--132.
- _____. 1977. Oats: Wild and cultivated, a monograph of the genus *Avena* L. (Poaceae). Monogr. 14:1--463. Biosystematics Research Institute, Canada Department of Agriculture, Research Branch, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.
- _____. 1978. The genus *Tamarix*. The Israel Acad. Sci. and Humanities, Jerusalem, Israel.
- _____. 1991. Proposal to conserve the name *Avena fatua* L. for the common wild oats (Poaceae). Taxon 40:132--134.
- _____ and **L.G. BAILEY.** 1986. Taxonomy of the North and South American species of *Hordeum* section *Hordeastrum*. Canad. J. Bot. 64:1745--1759.
- _____ and _____. 1989. Species relationships in the *Hordeum murinum* aggregate viewed from chloroplast DNA restriction fragment patterns. Theor. Appl. Geneti. 78:311--317.
- _____ and _____. 1990. Key and synopsis of North American *Hordeum* species. Canad. J. Bot. 68:2433--2442.
- BAUMGARDT, J.P.** 1982. How to identify flowering plant families. Timber Press, Portland, OR.
- BAYER, R.J.** 1984. Chromosome numbers and taxonomic notes for North American species of *Antennaria* (Asteraceae: Inuleae). Syst. Bot. 9:74--83.
- _____. 1985. Investigations into the evolutionary history of the polyploid complexes in *Antennaria* (Asteraceae: Inuleae). II. The *A. parlinii* complex. Rhodora 87:321--339.

- _____, **L. HUFFORD**, and **D.E. SOLTIS**. 1996. Phylogenetic relationships in Sarraceniaceae based on *rbcL* and ITS sequences. *Syst. Bot.* 21:121--134.
- BAYER, R.J.** and **G.L. STEBBINS**. 1982. A revised classification of *Antennaria* (Asteraceae: Inuleae) of the eastern United States. *Syst. Bot.* 7:300--313.
- BEAL, E.O.** 1956. Taxonomic revision of the genus *Nuphar* Sm. of North America and Europe. *J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc.* 72:317--346.
- _____. 1960. The Alismataceae of the Carolinas. *J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc.* 76:70--79.
- _____, **J.W. WOOTEN**, and **R.B. KAUL**. 1982. Review of the *Sagittaria engelmanniana* complex (Alismataceae) with environmental correlations. *Syst. Bot.* 7:417--432.
- BEAMAN, J.H.** 1957. The systematics and evolution of *Townsendia* (Compositae). *Contr. Gray Herb.* 183:1--151.
- BEARDSLEY, R.L.** and **E.T. BROWNE, JR.** 1972. *Lathyrus aphaca* L. new to Tennessee and the southeast. *Rhodora* 74:155.
- BEATTIE, A.J.** 1985. The evolutionary ecology of ant-plant mutualism. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, U.K.
- _____, **D.C. CULVER**, and **R.J. PUDLO**. 1979. Interactions between ants and the diaspores of some common spring flowering herbs in West Virginia. *Castanea* 44:177--186.
- BEATLEY, J.C.** 1973. Russian-thistle (*Salsola*) species in western United States. *J. Range Managem.* 26:225--226.
- BEAUCHAMP, R.M.** 1980. New names in American acacias. *Phytologia* 46:5--9.
- BEETLE, A.A.** 1941. Studies in the genus *Scirpus* L. III. The American species of the section *Lacustres* Clarke. *Amer. J. Bot.* 28:691--700.
- _____. 1942. Studies in the genus *Scirpus* L. IV. The section *Bolboschoenus* Palla. *Amer. J. Bot.* 29:82--88.
- _____. 1943. Studies in the genus *Scirpus* L. VI. The section *Schoenoplectus* Palla. *Amer. J. Bot.* 30:395--401.
- _____. 1947. *Scirpus*. *N. Amer. Fl.* 18:481--504.
- _____. 1950. Bulrushes and their multiple uses. *Econ. Bot.* 4:132--138.
- BEHNKE, H.-D.** and **T.J. MABRY**, eds. 1994. Caryophyllales: Evolution and systematics. Springer-Verlag, New York.
- BELCHER, R.O.** 1956. A revision of the genus *Erechtites* (Compositae) with inquiries into *Senecio* and *Arrhenechthites*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 43:1--85.
- BELL, C.R.** 1949. A cytotaxonomic study of the Sarraceniaceae of North America. *J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc.* 65:137--166.
- _____. 1963. The genus *Eryngium* in the southeastern United States. *Castanea* 28:73--79.
- BELL, N.B.** and **L.J. LESTER**. 1980. Morphological and allozyme evidence for *Sabatia formosa* (Gentianaceae) in the section *Campestris*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 67:327--336.

- BELL, P.** and **C. WOODCOCK.** 1983. The diversity of green plants. Edward Arnold, London, England, U.K.
- BEMIS, W.P., A.M. RHODES, T.W. WHITAKER,** and **S.G. CARMER.** 1970. Numerical taxonomy applied to *Cucurbita* relationships. Amer. J. Bot. 57:404--412.
- BENHAM, D. M.** 1992. Additional taxa in *Astrolepis*. Amer. Fern J. 82:59-62.
- _____ and **M.D. WINDHAM.** 1992. Generic affinities of the star-scaled cloak ferns. Amer. Fern J. 82:47--58.
- _____ and _____. 1993. *Astrolepis*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 2:140--143. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- BENSON, L.** 1940. The North American subdivision of *Ranunculus*. Amer. J. Bot. 27:799--807.
- _____. 1948. A treatise on the North American Ranunculi. Amer. Midl. Naturalist 40:1--261.
- _____. 1954. Supplement to a treatise on the North American Ranunculi. Amer. Midl. Naturalist 52:328--369.
- _____. 1969. Cactaceae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. Flora of Texas 2:221--317. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____. 1979. Plant classification, 2nd ed. D.C. Heath and Co., Lexington, MA.
- _____. 1982. The cacti of the United States and Canada. Stanford Univ. Press, Stanford, CA.
- BENZ, B. (BRUCE).** Personal communication. Specialist in ethnobotany and the evolution of corn. Has taught at the Univ. of Guadalajara and Texas Wesleyan Univ.; currently Research Associate at Botanical Research Institute.
- BERGER, A.** 1924. A taxonomic review of currants and gooseberries. New York Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. 109:1--118.
- BERLANDIER, J.L.** 1980. Journey to Mexico during the years 1826--1834. 2 vols. (translated by S.M Ohlendorf et al.; introduction by C.H. Muller). The Texas State Historical Association, Austin.
- BERNARD, J.M.** 1990. Life history and vegetative reproduction in *Carex*. Canad. J. Bot. 68:1441--1448.
- BICKNELL, E.P.** 1895. The genus *Sanicula* in the eastern United States, with descriptions of two new species. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 22:351--361.
- _____. 1901. Studies in *Sisyrinchium*--IX. The species of Texas and the southwest. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 28:570--592.
- BIDDULPH, S.F.** 1944. A revision of the genus *Gaillardia*. Res. Stud. State Coll. Wash. 13:195--256.
- BIERNER, M.W.** 1972. Taxonomy of *Helenium* sect. *Tetradus* and a conspectus of North American *Helenium* (Compositae). Brittonia 24:331--355.
- _____. 1989. Taxonomy of *Helenium* sect. *Amarum* (Asteraceae). Sida 13:453--459.
- _____. 1990. Present status of *Amblyolepis* (Asteraceae: Heliantheae). Madroño 37:133--140.

- _____ and **R.K. JANSEN**. 1998. Systematic implications of DNA restriction site variation in *Hymenoxys* and *Tetranneuris* (Asteraceae, Helenieae, Gaillardiiinae). *Lundellia* 1:17--26.
- BIRDSEY, M.R.** 1951. The cultivated aroids. The Gillick Press, Berkeley, CA.
- BIRDSON, D.** and **L. FORMAN**, eds. 1992. The herbarium handbook, revised ed. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England, U.K.
- BIRGE, W.I.** 1911. The anatomy and some biological aspects of the "Ball Moss," *Tillandsia recurvata* L. *Bull. of the Univ. Texas* 194:1--24.
- BITTRICH, V.** 1993. Caryophyllaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 206--236. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- _____ and **U. KÜHN**. 1993. Nyctaginaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 473--486. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- BLACK, G.A.** 1963. Grasses of the genus *Axonopus*. *Advancing Frontiers Pl. Sci.* 5:1--186.
- BLACK, R.W.** 1989. Rangers in Korea. Roster of 14th Co., P. 318. Ivy Books, Random House, New York.
- BLACKWELL, W.H.** 1990. Poisonous and medicinal plants. Prentice Hall, Englewood Cliffs, NJ.
- _____, **M.D. BAECHLE**, and **G. WILLIAMSON**. 1978. Synopsis of *Kochia* (Chenopodiaceae) in North America. *Sida* 7:248--254.
- BLAKE, S.F.** 1916. A revision of the genus *Polygala* in Mexico, Central America, and the West Indies. *Contr. Gray Herb.* 47:1--122.
- _____. 1918. A revision of the genus *Viguiera*. *Contr. Gray Herb.* 54:1--205.
- _____. 1924. Polygalaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 25:305--379.
- BLANEY, C.** 1995. Who ya gonna call? *BioScience* 45:746--747.
- BLANKINSHIP, J.W.** 1907. *Plantae Lindheimerianae*. Part III. Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 18:123--223.
- BLOCK, E.** 1985. The chemistry of garlic and onion. *Sci. Amer.* 252(3):114--119.
- BLOMQUIST, H.L.** 1955. The genus *Xyris* L. in North Carolina. *J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc.* 71:35--46.
- BOGIN, C.** 1955. Revision of the genus *Sagittaria* (Alismataceae). *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 9:179--233.
- BOGLE, A.L.** 1969. The genera of Portulacaceae and Basellaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 50:566--598.
- _____. 1970. The genera of Molluginaceae and Aizoaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 51:431--462.
- _____. 1974. The genera of Nyctaginaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 55:1--37.

- _____. 1986. The floral morphology and vascular anatomy of the Hamamelidaceae: Subfamily Liquidambaroideae. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 73:325--347.
- BOGLER, D.J.** and **B.B. SIMPSON.** 1995. A chloroplast DNA study of the Agavaceae. *Syst. Bot.* 20:191--205.
- _____ and _____. 1996. Phylogeny of Agavaceae based on ITS rDNA sequence variation. *Amer. J. Bot.* 83:1225--1235.
- BOGNER, J.** and **D.H. NICOLSON.** 1991. A revised classification of Araceae with dichotomous keys. *Willdenowia* 21:35--50.
- BOGUSCH, E.R.** 1929. A new *Phlox* from Texas. *Torreyia* 29:135--136.
- BOHAC, J. R., P. D. DUKES,** and **D. F. AUSTIN.** 1995. Sweetpotato. In: J. Smartt and N. W. Simmonds, eds. *Evolution of Crop Plants*, ed. 2. Pp. 57-62. Longman Group, Ltd., London.
- BOHS, L.** and **R.G. OLMSTEAD.** 1997. Phylogenetic relationships in *Solanum* (Solanaceae) based on *ndhF* sequences. *Syst. Bot.* 22:5--17.
- BOIVIN, B.** 1944. American *Thalictra* and their Old World allies. *Contr. Gray Herb.* 152:337--491.
- BOLD, H.C., C.J. ALEXOPOULOS,** and **T. DELEVORYAS.** 1987. *Morphology of plants and fungi.* Harper & Row Publishers, New York.
- BOLICK, M.R.** 1985. Cladistic analysis of *Iva*: a case in point. *Taxon* 34:81--84.
- BOLLI, R.** 1994. Revision of the genus *Sambucus*. *Diss. Bot.* 223:1--223
- BOLTON, H.E.** 1914. *Athanase De Mezieres and the Louisiana-Texas frontier 1768--1780.* 2 vols. Arthur H. Clark Co., Cleveland, Ohio.
- BOMAR, G.W.** 1983. *Texas weather.* Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- BONATA, M.M.,** ed. 1995. *American women afield: Writings by pioneering women naturalists.* Texas A&M Univ. Press, College Station.
- BOOKMAN, S.S.** 1981. The floral morphology of *Asclepias speciosa* (Asclepiadaceae) in relation to pollination and a clarification in terminology for the genus. *Amer. J. Bot.* 68:675--679.
- BOOM, B.M.** 1982. Synopsis of *Isoëtes* in the southeastern United States. *Castanea* 47:38--59.
- BOOTHROYD, L.E.** 1930. The morphology and anatomy of the inflorescence and flower of the Platanaceae. *Amer. J. Bot.* 17:678--693.
- BORNSTEIN, A.J.** 1997. Myricaceae. In: *Flora of North America* Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:429--434. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- BOROWSKI, M., W.C. HOLMES,** and **J. SINGHURST.** 1996. *Phyllostachys aurea* Riv. (Gramineae: Bambuseae) in Texas. *Phytologia* 80:30--34.
- BORROR, D.J.** 1960. *Dictionary of word roots and combining forms.* Mayfield Publishing Co., Palo Alto, CA.
- BOSLAND, P.W.** 1993. *Capsicum: a comprehensive bibliography.* The Chile Institute, Las Cruces, NM.

- BOUFFORD, D.E.** 1997a. *Fumaria*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 3:336--357. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1997b. Urticaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 3:400--413. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____ and **S.A. SPONGBERG.** 1983. Eastern Asian-eastern North American phytogeographical relationships--A history from the time of Linnaeus to the twentieth century. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70:423--439.
- BOUGHTON, L.L.** 1931. *Croton capitatus* as a poisonous forage plant. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 34:no page number given.
- BOULOS, L.** 1972--74. Révision systématique du genre *Sonchus* L. Bot. Not. 125:287--319; 126:155--196; 127:7--37, 402--451.
- _____. 1976. *Sonchus*. In: T.B. Tutin, V.H. Heywood, N.A. Burges, D.M. Moore, D.H. Valentine, S.M. Walters, and D.A. Webb, eds. Flora Europaea 4:327--328.
- BOWDEN, W.M.** 1959a. Cytotaxonomy of *Lobelia* L. section *Lobelia*. I. Three diverse species and seven small-flowered species. Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 1:49--64.
- _____. 1959b. The taxonomy and nomenclature of the wheats, barleys and ryes and their wild relatives. Canad. J. Bot. 37:657--684.
- _____. 1960a. Cytotaxonomy of *Lobelia* L. section *Lobelia*. II. Four narrow-leaved species and five medium-flowered species. Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 1:11--27.
- _____. 1960b. Cytotaxonomy of *Lobelia* L. Section *Lobelia*. III. *L. siphilitica* L. and *L. cardinalis* L. Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 2:234--251.
- _____. 1961. Interspecific hybridization in *Lobelia* L. Section *Lobelia*. Canad. J. Bot. 39:1679-1693.
- _____. 1964a. Cytogenetics of *Lobelia* [X]*speciosa* Sweet (*L. cardinalis* L. [X] *L. siphilitica* L.). Canad. J. Genet. Cytol. 6:121--139.
- _____. 1964b. Cytotaxonomy of the species and interspecific hybrids of the genus *Elymus* in Canada and neighboring areas. Canad. J. Bot. 42:547--601.
- _____. 1982. The taxonomy of *Lobelia* [X]*speciosa* Sweet (*L. cardinalis* L. [X] *L. siphilitica* L.). Canad. J. Bot. 60:2054--2070.
- BOX, T.W. and F.W. GOULD.** 1959. An analysis of the grass vegetation of Texas. SouthW. Naturalist 3:124-129.
- BOYD, J.W., D.S. MURRAY, and R.J. TYRL.** 1984. Silverleaf nightshade (*Solanum eleagnifolium*) origin, distribution, and relation to man. Econ. Bot. 38:210--217.
- BOYLE, W.S.** 1945. A cytotaxonomic study of the North American species of *Melica*. Madroño 8:1--26.
- BRACKETT, A.** 1923. Contributions from the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University. New Series--- No. LXIX. I. Revision of the American species of *Hypoxis*. Rhodora 25:120--147.
- BRADFIELD, H.H.** 1957. The petroleum geology of Grayson County, Texas. In: Joint Activities Committee of the Dallas Geological and Geophysical Societies. The geology and geophysics of Cooke

and Grayson counties, Texas. Pp. 15--49. The Dallas Geological Society and The Dallas Geophysical Society, Dallas, TX.

BRADLEY, C.E. and A.J. HAAGEN-SMIT. 1949. The essential oil of *Pectis papposa*. Econ. Bot. 3:407--412.

BRADLEY, T.R. 1975. Hybridization between *Triodanis perfoliata* and *Triodanis biflora* (Campanulaceae). Brittonia 27:110--114.

BRAGG, T.B. 1995. The physical environment of Great Plains grasslands. In: A. Joern and K. H. Keller, eds. The Changing Prairie, North American Grasslands. Pp. 49--81. Oxford Univ. Press, New York.

BRAINERD, E. 1911. The caulescent violets of the southeastern United States. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 38:191--198.

_____. 1921. Violets of North America. Vermont Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. No. 224.

BRANDBYGE, J. 1993. Polygonaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 531--544. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.

BRANDEGEE, K. 1894. Studies in *Ceanothus*. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 4:173--222.

BRANDENBURG, D.M., J.R. ESTES, and S.L. COLLINS. 1991a. A revision of *Diarrhena* (Poaceae) in the United States. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 118:128--136.

BRANDENBURG, D.M., J.R. ESTES, and J.W. THIERET. 1991b. Hard grass (*Sclerochloa dura*, Poaceae) in the United States. Sida 14:369--376.

BRASHIER, C.K. 1966. A revision of *Commelina* (Plum.) L. in the U.S.A. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 93:1--19.

BRAWAND, H. 1984. Characteristics of the soil of Coit Meadow, a relict area of Blackland Prairie in Collin County, Texas. Wrightia 7:257--265.

BRAY, W.L. 1901. Ecological relations of the vegetation of western Texas. Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) 32:99--123, 195--217, 262--291.

BREEDEN, J.O. 1994. A long ride in Texas: The explorations of John Leonard Riddell. Texas A&M Univ. Press, College Station.

BREMER, K. 1994. Asteraceae cladistics & classification. Timber Press, Portland, OR.

_____, **A.A. ANDERBERG, P.O. KARIS, and J. LUNDBERG.** 1994. Tribe Eupatorieae (Chapter 23). In: Asteraceae cladistics & classification. Pp. 625--680. Timber Press, Portland, OR.

BRETTING, P.K. 1983. The taxonomic relationship between *Proboscidea louisianica* and *Proboscidea fragrans* (Martyniaceae). SouthW. Naturalist 28:445--449.

_____ and **S. NILSSON.** 1988. Pollen morphology of the Martyniaceae and its systematic implications. Syst. Bot. 13:51--59.

BRICKELL, C. and J.D. ZUK. 1997. The American Horticultural Society A--Z encyclopedia of garden plants. DK Publishing, New York.

BRIDGES, E.L. and S.L. ORZELL. 1987. A new species of *Xyris* (sect. *Xyris*) from the Gulf Coastal Plains. Phytologia 64:56--61.

- ____ and _____. 1989. Additions and noteworthy vascular plant collections from Texas and Louisiana, with historical, ecological and geographical notes. *Phytologia* 66:12--69.
- BRIDSON, G.D.R. and E.R. SMITH.** 1991. B-P-H/S. *Botanico-Periodicum-Huntianum/Supplementum*. Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation, Carnegie Mellon Univ., Pittsburgh, PA.
- BRISKE, D.D. and V.J. ANDERSON.** 1992. Competitive ability of the bunch grass *Schizachyrium scoparium* as affected by grazing history and defoliation. *Vegetatio* 103:41--49.
- BRITTON, N.L.** 1891. The American species of the genus *Anemone* and the genera which have been referred to it. *Ann. New York Acad. Sci.* 6:215--238.
- _____. 1930. Krameriaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 23:195--200.
- _____ and **J.N. ROSE.** 1905. Crassulaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 22:7--74.
- _____ and _____. 1919--1923. The Cactaceae: descriptions and illustrations of plants of the cactus family, 4 vols. Publ. No. 248. Carnegie Institution of Washington, Washington, D.C.
- _____ and _____. 1928. Mimosaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 23:1--194.
- _____ and _____. 1930. Caesalpiniaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 23:201--349.
- _____ and _____. 1937. The Cactaceae: descriptions and illustrations of plants of the cactus family, 4 vols. Reprinted from the original Carnegie Institution of Washington printing, Publ. No. 248, 1919--1923. Scott E. Haselton, Abbey San Encino Press, Pasadena, CA.
- _____ and _____. 1963. The Cactaceae: descriptions and illustrations of plants of the cactus family. Republication of the 1937 edition in 4 vols. bound as 2 vols. by Dover Publications, Inc., New York.
- BRIZICKY, G.K.** 1961a. The genera of Turneraceae and Passifloraceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 42:204--218.
- _____. 1961b. The genera of Violaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 42:321--333.
- _____. 1962a. The genera of Rutaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 43:1--22.
- _____. 1962b. Taxonomic and nomenclatural notes on *Zanthoxylum* and *Glycosmis* (Rutaceae). *J. Arnold. Arbor.* 43:80--93.
- _____. 1962c. The genera of Simaroubaceae and Bursuraceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 43:173--186.
- _____. 1962d. The genera of Anacardiaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 43:359--375.
- _____. 1963a. Taxonomic and nomenclatural notes on the genus *Rhus* (Anacardiaceae). *J. Arnold Arbor.* 44:60--80.
- _____. 1963b. The genera of Sapindales in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 44:462--501.
- _____. 1964a. The genera of Celastrales in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 45:206--234.

- _____. 1964b. The genera of Cistaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 45:346--357.
- _____. 1964c. The genera of Rhamnaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 45:439--463.
- _____. 1965a. The genera of Vitaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 44:48--67.
- _____. 1965b. The genera of Tiliaceae and Elaeocarpaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 46:286--307.
- _____. 1966a. The genera of Sterculiaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 47:60--74.
- _____. 1966b. On the typification of *Malvastrum*. *Taxon* 15:311--315.
- _____. 1968. *Herissantia*, *Bogenhardia*, and *Gayoides* (Malvaceae). *J. Arnold Arbor.* 49:278--279.
- BROCK, J.H.** 1994. *Tamarix* spp. (salt cedar), an invasive exotic woody plant in arid and semi-arid riparian habitats of western USA. In: L.C. de Waal, L.E. Child, P.M. Wade, and J.H. Brock, eds. Ecology and management of invasive riverside plants. Pp. 27--44. John Wiley and Sons, Chichester, England, U.K.
- BROOKE, J.** 1848, 1849. From a collection of 22 letters (originals and transcriptions) written from 1848--1860 by Dr. John Brooke, one of the first settlers of Grayson County, Texas. In the collection of the Red River Historical Museum, Sherman, TX.
- BROOKS, A.B.** 1937. *Castanea dentata*. *Castanea* 2:61--67.
- BROOKS, R.E.** 1977. Poison ivy and poison oak in Kansas. *Bull. State. Bio. Sur. Kansas* 4:1--38.
- _____. 1982. New combinations in *Delphinium* and *Rhus*. *Phytologia* 52:8.
- _____. 1986a. Lamiaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. *Flora of the Great Plains*. Pp. 708--740. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1986b. Campanulaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. *Flora of the Great Plains*. Pp. 808--816. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1986c. Caprifoliaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. *Flora of the Great Plains*. Pp. 823--832. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- BROWN, B.C.** 1950. An annotated check list of the reptiles and amphibians of Texas. Baylor Univ. Press, Waco, TX.
- BROWN, G.D.** 1956. Taxonomy of American *Atriplex*. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 55:199--210.
- BROWN, G.K.** and **G.S. VARADARAJAN.** 1985. Studies in Caryophyllales I: Re-evaluation of classification of Phytolaccaceae s.l. *Syst. Bot.* 10:49--63.
- BROWN, L.E.** 1984. *Carex rosea* (Cyperaceae), *Trifolium lappaceum* (Fabaceae) and *Aira caryophyllea* (Poaceae) new to Texas. *Sida* 10:263--264.
- _____. 1993. The deletion of *Sporobolus heterolepis* (Poaceae) from the Texas and Louisiana floras, and the addition of *Sporobolus silveanus* to the Oklahoma flora. *Phytologia* 74:371--381.

- _____ and **S.J. MARCUS**. 1998. Notes on the flora of Texas with additions and other significant records. *Sida* 18 (In Press).
- BROWN, L.E.** and **C.D. PETERSON**. 1984. *Carex rosea* (Cyperaceae), *Trifolium lappaceum* (Fabaceae), and *Aira caryophyllea* (Poaceae) new to Texas. *Sida* 10:263--264.
- BROWN, R.W.** 1956. Composition of scientific words. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
- BROWN, W.V.** 1952. The relation of soil moisture to cleistogamy in *Stipa leucotricha*. *Bot. Gaz.* (Crawfordsville) 113:438--444.
- _____ and **G.E. COE**. 1951. A study of sterility in *Hilaria belangeri* (Steud.) Nash and *Hilaria mutica* (Buckl.) Benth. *Amer. J. Bot.* 38:823--830.
- BROWNING, J., K.D. GORDON-GRAY,** and **S.G. SMITH**. 1995. Achene structure and taxonomy of North American *Bolboschoenus* (Cyperaceae). *Brittonia* 47:433--445.
- BRUHL, J.J.** 1995. Sedge genera of the world: Relationships and a new classification of the Cyperaceae. *Austral. Syst. Bot.* 8:125--305.
- _____, **L. WATSON,** and **M.J. DALLWITZ**. 1992. Genera of Cyperaceae: Interactive identification and information retrieval. *Taxon*. 41:225--234.
- BRUMMITT, R.K.** 1965. New contributions in North American *Calystegia*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 52:214--216.
- _____. 1981. Further new names in the genus *Calystegia* (Convolvulaceae). *Kew. Bull.* 35:327--334.
- _____. 1988. Report of the committee for Spermatophyta: 35 (proposal 808). *Taxon* 37:444--450.
- _____. 1989. Report of the committee for Spermatophyta: 36 (proposal 856). *Taxon* 38:299--302.
- _____. 1997. Taxonomy versus cladonomy, a fundamental controversy in biological systematics. *Taxon* 46:723--734.
- _____ and **C.E. POWELL**, eds. 1992. Authors of plant names: a list of authors of scientific names of plants, with recommended standard forms of their names including abbreviations. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew.
- BRUMMITT, R.K.** and **M.S.M. SOSEF**. 1998. Paraphyletic taxa are inherent in Linnaean classification---a reply to Fruedenstein. *Taxon* 47:411--412.
- BRUNK, S.K.** 1997. The Ruidoso plane crash---the background the the trial verdict. *J. Forensic Sci.* 42:378--379.
- BRUNSFELD, S.J., D.E. SOLTIS,** and **P.S. SOLTIS**. 1992. Evolutionary patterns and processes in *Salix* sect. *Longifoliae*: evidence from chloroplast DNA. *Syst. Bot.* 17:239--256.
- BRUNSFELD, S.J., P.S. SOLTIS, D.E. SOLTIS, P.A. GADEK, C.Q. QUINN, D.D. STRENGE,** and **T.A. RANKER**. 1994. Phylogenetic relationships among the genera of Taxodiaceae and Cupressaceae: evidence from *rbcL* sequences. *Syst. Bot.* 19:253--262.
- BRYANT, V.M. Jr.** 1977. A 16,000 year pollen record of vegetational change in central Texas. *Palynology* 1:143--156.

- BRYSON, C.T.** 1980. A revision of the North American *Carex* section *Laxiflorae* (Cyperaceae). Ph.D. dissertation, Mississippi State Univ., Starksville.
- BUCK, R.E., D.W. TAYLOR, and A.R. KRUCKEBERG.** 1993. *Strepanthus*. In: J.C. Hickman, ed. The Jepson manual: Higher plants of California. Pp. 439--444. Univ. of California Press, Berkeley.
- BUCKLEY, S.B.** 1861 [1862]. Description of new plants from Texas. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 13:448--463.
- _____. 1870. Remarks on Dr. Asa Gray's notes on Buckley's new plants of Texas. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 22:135--138.
- BUDELLE, G.F., II. and J.W. THIERET.** 1997. Saururaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 3:37--38. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- BUELL, M.F.** 1935. *Acorus calamus* in America. Rhodora 37:367--369.
- BULLARD, F.M.** 1931. The geology of Grayson County, Texas. Univ. Texas Bull. No. 3125.
- BURCH, D.** 1966. The application of the Linnaean names of some New World species of *Euphorbia* subgenus *Chamaesyce*. Rhodora 68:155--166.
- BURKHALTER, L.W.** 1965. Gideon Lincecum, 1793--1874: A biography. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- BURCKHALTER, R.E.** 1992. The genus *Nyssa* (Cornaceae) in North America: A revision. Sida 15:323--342.
- BURKART, A.** 1976. A monograph of the genus *Prosopis* (Leguminosae subfam. Mimosoideae). J. Arnold Arbor. 57:219--249, 450--525.
- BURKHILL, H.M.** 1985. The useful plants of west tropical Africa, ed. 2. Vol. 1, Families A--D. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England, U. K.
- BURLAGE, H.M.** 1968. Index of plants of Texas with reputed medicinal and poisonous properties. Published by the author, Austin, TX.
- BURLESON, M.F.** 1993. The vanished tallgrass prairie: what we have lost, what we have gained. In: M.R. Sharpless and J.C. Yelderman, eds. The Texas Blackland Prairie, land, history, and culture. Pp. 281--297. Baylor Univ. Program for Regional Studies, Waco, TX.
- BURNS-BALOGH, P. and V.A. FUNK.** 1986. A phylogenetic analysis of the Orchidaceae. Smithsonian Contr. Bot. 61:1--79.
- BUSH, B.F.** 1903. A list of the ferns of Texas. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 30:343--358.
- _____. 1904. The Texas tradescantias. Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis 14:181--193.
- _____. 1905. The North American species of *Fuirena*. Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 16:87--99.
- BUTLER, J.L. and D.D. BRISKE.** 1988. Population structure and tiller demography of the bunchgrass *Schizachyrium scoparium* in response to herbivory. Oikos 51:306--312.
- CABRERA, A.L.** 1949. Sinopsis del género *Soliva* (Compositae). Notas Mus. La Plata, Bot. 14:123--139.

- _____. 1965. Solanaceae. In: A.L. Cabrera, ed. Flora de la Provincia de Buenos Aires, Parte V, Ericáceas a Caliceráceas. Coleccion Cientifica del Instituto Nacional de Tecnologia Agropecuaria, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
- CAMP, W.H.** 1945. The North American blueberries with notes on other groups of Vacciniaceae. *Brittonia* 5:203--275.
- CAMPBELL, C.S.** 1983. Systematics of the *Andropogon virginicus* complex (Gramineae). *J. Arnold Arbor.* 64:171--254.
- _____. 1985. The subfamilies and tribes of Gramineae (Poaceae) in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 66:123--199.
- _____. 1986. Phylogenetic reconstructions and two new varieties in the *Andropogon virginicus* complex (Poaceae: Andropogoneae). *Syst. Bot.* 11:280--292.
- _____, **C.W. GREENE**, and **T.A. DICKINSON**. 1991. Reproductive biology in subfam. Maloideae (Rosaceae). *Syst. Bot.* 16:333--349.
- CAMPBELL, G.R.** 1952. The genus *Mysosurus* L. (Ranunculaceae) in North America. *Aliso* 2:389--403.
- CANNE, J.M.** 1979 [1980]. A light and scanning electron microscope study of seed morphology in *Agalinis* (Scrophulariaceae) and its taxonomic significance. *Syst. Bot.* 4:281--296.
- _____. 1980. Seed surface features in *Auerolaria*, *Brachystigma*, *Tomanthera*, and certain South American *Agalinis* (Scrophulariaceae). *Syst. Bot.* 5:241--252.
- _____. 1981. Chromosome counts in *Agalinis* and related taxa (Scrophulariaceae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 59:1111--1116.
- CANTINO, P.D.** 1982. A monograph of the genus *Physostegia* (Labiatae). *Contr. Gray Herb.* 211:1--105.
- _____. 1992. Evidence for a polyphyletic origin of the Labiatae. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 79:361--379.
- _____. 1998. Binomials, hyphenated uninomials, and phylogenetic nomenclature. *Taxon* 47:425--429.
- _____ and **R.W. SANDERS**. 1986. Subfamilial classification of Labiatae. *Syst. Bot.* 11:163--185.
- CAPORAE, L.R.** 1976. Ergotism: The satan loosed in Salem. *Science* 192:21--26.
- CARLQUIST, S.** 1976. Tribal interrelationships and phylogeny of the Asteraceae. *Aliso* 8:465--492.
- CARMEN, J.G.** and **D.D. BRISKE**. 1985. Morphologic and allozymic variation between long-term grazed and non-grazed populations of the bunchgrass *Schizachyrium scoparium* var. *frequens*. *Oecologia* 66:332--337.
- CAROLIN, R.C.** 1993. Portulacaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 544--555. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- CARR, B.L., D.P. GREGORY, P.H. RAVEN**, and **W. TAI**. 1986. Experimental hybridization and chromosomal diversity within *Gaura* sect. *Gaura* (Onagraceae). *Syst. Bot.* 11:98--111.
- _____, _____, _____, and _____. 1988. Experimental hybridization, chromosomal diversity, and phylogeny within *Gaura* sect. *Pterogaura* (Onagraceae). *Syst. Bot.* 13:324--335.

- CARR, B.L., J.V. CRISCI, and P.C. HOCH.** 1990. A cladistic analysis of the genus *Gaura* (Onagraceae). *Syst. Bot.* 15:454--461.
- CARR, W. (WILLIAM).** Personal communication. Texas plant collector; previously with Texas Parks and Wildlife; currently Research Scientist for Botany, The Nature Conservancy, San Antonio, TX.
- CARR, W.** 1988. *Cyperus difformis* L. (Cyperaceae) new to Texas. *Sida* 13:255--256.
- _____. 1989. Preliminary checklist of vascular plants, Meridian State Recreation Area, Bosque County, Texas. Unpublished September 1989 draft, copy in the library of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas.
- _____. 1994. Preliminary checklist of vascular plants, Camp Maxey, Lamar County, Texas. Unpublished October 1994 draft, copy in the library of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas.
- _____. 1995. Preliminary checklist of vascular plants, Camp Bowie training site, Brown County, Texas. Unpublished June 1995 draft, copy in the library of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas.
- CARTER, J.R.** 1984. A systematic study of the New World species of section *Umbellati* of *Cyperus*. Ph.D. dissertation, Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, TN.
- _____ and **S.D. JONES.** 1997. Notes on the *Cyperus retroflexus* complex (Cyperaceae) with three nomenclatural proposals. *Rhodora* 99:319--334.
- CARTER, J.R. and R. KRAL.** 1990. *Cyperus echinatus* and *Cyperus croceus*, the correct names for North American *Cyperus ovularis* and *Cyperus globulosus* (Cyperaceae). *Taxon* 39:322--327.
- CASADO, C.M.** 1995. Allelopathic effects of *Lantana camara* (Verbenaceae) on morning glory (*Ipomoea tricolor*). *Rhodora* 97:264--274.
- CASTEEL, S.W. and E.M. BAILEY.** 1992. Developmental toxicity of an isolate from *Solanum dimidiatum* (potato weed) in Syrian golden hamsters. In: L.F. James, R.F. Keeler, E.M. Bailey, Jr., P.R. Cheeke, and M.P. Hegarty, eds. *Poisonous plants: Proceedings of the third international symposium*. Pp. 579--583. Iowa State Univ. Press, Ames.
- CASTETTER, E.F., P. PIERCE, and K.H. SCHWERIN.** 1975. A reassessment of the genus *Escobaria*. *Cac. Succ. J. (Los Angeles)* 47:60--70.
- CATLING, P.M.** 1981. Taxonomy of autumn flowering *Spiranthes* species of southern Nova Scotia. *Canad. J. Bot.* 59:1253--1270.
- _____. 1982. Breeding systems of northeastern North American *Spiranthes* (Orchidaceae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 60:3017--3039.
- _____. 1983a. Pollination of northeastern North American *Spiranthes* (Orchidaceae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 61:1080--1093.
- _____. 1983b. Morphometrics and ecological isolation in sympatric *Spiranthes* (Orchidaceae) in southwestern Ontario. *Canad. J. Bot.* 61:2747--2759.
- _____ and **I. DOBSON.** 1985. The biology of Canadian weeds. 69. *Potamogeton crispus* L. *Canad. J. Plant Sci.* 65:655--668.
- CATLING, P.M. and V.S. ENGEL.** 1993. Systematics and distribution of *Hexalectris spicata* var. *arizonica* (Orchidaceae). *Lindleyana* 8:119--125.

- CATLING, P.M. and W. WOJTAS. 1986. The waterweeds (*Elodea* and *Egeria*, Hydrocharitaceae) in Canada. *Canad. J. Bot.* 64:1525--1541.
- CAUT, B.S. and J.F. DOEBLEY. 1997. DNA sequence evidence for the segmental allotetraploid origin of maize. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 94:6809--6814.
- CELARIER, R.P. 1958. Cytotaxonomic notes of the subsection *Halepensis* of the genus *Sorghum*. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 85:49--62.
- _____ and J.R. HARLAN. 1958. The cytogeography of the *Bothriochloa ischaemum* complex. Gramineae: I. Taxonomy and geographic distribution. *J. Linn. Soc., Bot.* 55:755--760.
- CHADWELL, T.B., S.J. WAGSTAFF, and P.D. CANTINO. 1992. Pollen morphology of *Phryma* and some putative relatives. *Syst. Bot.* 17:210--219.
- CHAMBERS, W.T. 1948. Geographic regions of Texas. *Texas Geogr. Mag.* 12:7--15.
- CHANDLER, J.M., C.-C. JAN, and B.H. BEARD. 1986. Chromosomal differentiation among the annual *Helianthus* species. *Syst. Bot.* 11:354--371.
- CHANNELL, R.B. 1957. A revisional study of the genus *Marshallia* (Compositae). *Contr. Gray Herb.* 181:41--132.
- _____ and C.E. WOOD, JR. 1959. The genera of Primulales of the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 40:268--288.
- CHAPMAN, A.W. 1860. *Flora of the southern United States*. Ivison, Phinney and Co., New York.
- CHAPMAN, G.C. and S.B. JONES. 1978. Biosystematics of the Texanae Vernoniae (Vernonieae: Compositae). *Sida* 7:264--281.
- CHARRIER, A. 1984. Genetic resources of the genus *Abelmoschus* Med. (Okra). International board for plant genetic resources. Rome.
- CHASE, A. 1921. The North American species of *Pennisetum*. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 22:209--234.
- _____. 1929. The North American species of *Paspalum*. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 28:1--310.
- _____. 1938. The carpet grasses. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 28:178--182.
- CHASE, M.W. et al. (multiple authors). 1993. Phylogenetics of seed plants: an analysis of nucleotide sequences from the plastid gene *rbcL*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 80:528--580.
- CHATER, A.O. 1964. *Consolida*. In: T.G. Tutin, V.H. Heywood, N.A. Burges, D.H. Valentine, S.M. Walters, and D.A. Webb, eds. 1964. *Flora Europaea* 1:216--217. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, U.K.
- CHEATHAM, S. and M.C. JOHNSTON. 1995. The useful wild plants of Texas, the southeastern and southwestern United States, the southern Plains, and northern Mexico. Vol. 1, *Abronia--Arundo*. Useful Wild Plants, Inc., Austin, TX.
- CHENG-YIH, W. and K. KUBITZKI. 1993. Saururaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. *The families and genera of vascular plants*, Vol. II. Pp. 586--588. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- CHIANG, C.F. 1981. A taxonomic study of the North American species of *Lycium* (Solanaceae). Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Texas, Austin.

- CHRISPEELS, M.J.** and **D. SADAVA.** 1977. Plants, food, and people. W.H. Freeman and Co., San Francisco, CA.
- CHURCH, G.L.** 1967. Taxonomic and genetic relationships of eastern North American species of *Elymus* with setaceous glumes. *Rhodora* 69:121--162.
- CHURCHILL, S.P.** 1986a. Juncaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 1049--1059. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1986b. Liliaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 1241--1258. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1986c. Agavaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 1263--1265. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- CLARK, C.** 1975. Ecogeographic races of *Lesquerella engelmannii* (Cruciferae); distribution, chromosome numbers, and taxonomy. *Brittonia* 27:263--278.
- _____. 1978. Systematic studies of *Eschscholzia* (Papaveraceae). I. The origin and affinities of *E. mexicana*. *Syst. Bot.* 3:374--385.
- _____. 1993. Papaveraceae. In: J.C. Hickman, ed. The Jepson manual: Higher plants of California. Pp. 810--816. Univ. of California Press, Berkeley.
- _____. 1997. *Eschscholzia*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 3:308--312. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____ and **J.A. JERNSTEDT.** 1978. Systematic studies of *Eschscholzia* (Papaveraceae). II. Seed coat microsculpturing. *Syst. Bot.* 3:386--402.
- CLARK, H. L.** and **J.W. THIERET.** 1968. The duckweeds of Minnesota. *Michigan Bot.* 7:67--76.
- CLARK, L.G.** 1990. A new combination in *Chasmanthium* (Poaceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 77:601.
- _____, **W. ZHANG,** and **J. WENDEL.** 1995. A phylogeny of the grass family (Poaceae) based on *ndhF* sequence data. *Syst. Bot.* 20:436--460.
- CLARK, R.B.** 1942. A revision of the genus *Bumelia* in the United States. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 29:155--182.
- CLARK, W.D., B.S. GAUT, M.R. DUVALL,** and **M.T. CLEGG.** 1993. Phylogenetic relationships of the Bromeliiflorae---Commeliniflorae---Zingiberiflorae complex of monocots based on *rbcL* sequence comparisons. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 80:987--998.
- CLARKE, H.D., D.S. SEIGLER,** and **J.E. EBINGER.** 1989. *Acacia farnesiana* (Fabaceae: Mimosoideae) and related species from Mexico, the southwestern U.S., and the Caribbean. *Syst. Bot.* 14:549--564.
- CLARY, K. (KAREN).** Personal communication. Specialist in *Yucca* (Agavaceae); received training at Univ. of Texas, Austin.
- CLAUSEN, J.** 1949. Evolutionary patterns in the genus *Crepis*. *Evolution* 3:185--188.
- CLAUSEN, R.T.** 1936. Studies in the genus *Najas* in the northern United States. *Rhodora* 38:333--345.

- _____. 1938. A monograph of the Ophioglossaceae. Mem. Torrey Bot. Club. 19:1--177.
- _____. 1946. *Selaginella* subgenus *Euselaginella*, in the southeastern United States. Amer. Fern J. 36:65--82.
- _____. 1975. *Sedum* of North America, north of the Mexican Plateau. Cornell Univ. Press, Ithaca, NY.
- CLAYTON, W.D.** 1965. Studies in the Gramineae: VI. Sporoboleae. The *Sporobolus indicus* complex. Kew Bull. 19:287--296.
- _____. 1968. The correct name of the common reed. Taxon 17:168--169.
- _____. 1970. Studies in the Gramineae: XXI. *Coelorachis* and *Rhytachne*: A study in numerical taxonomy. Kew Bull. 24:309--314.
- _____ and **S.A. RENVOIZE.** 1982. Gramineae (Part 3). In: R.M. Polhill, ed. Flora of tropical East Africa. A.A. Balkema on behalf of the East African Governments, Rotterdam, Netherlands.
- _____ and _____. 1986. Genera Graminum, grasses of the world. Kew Bull., Addit. Ser. XIII. Royal Botanic Gardens, Her Majesty's Stationary Office, London, England, U.K.
- CLEMENT, I.D.** 1957. Studies in *Sida* (Malvaceae). Contr. Gray Herb. 180:3--91.
- CLEWELL, A.F.** 1966. Native North American species of *Lespedeza* (Leguminosae). Rhodora 68:359--408.
- _____. 1968. Some comments on American *Lespedezas* (Leguminosae). Sida 3:206--208.
- _____ and **J.W. WOOTEN.** 1971. A revision of *Ageratina* (Compositae: Eupatorieae) from Eastern North America. Brittonia 23:123--143.
- CLONTS, J.A.** and **S. MCDANIEL.** 1978. *Elephantopus*. N. Amer. Fl. II. 10:196--202.
- COBLENTZ, B.E.** 1990. Exotic organisms: A dilemma for conservation biology. Conservation Biol. 4:261--265.
- CODY, W.J.** 1954. A history of *Tillaea aquatica* (Crassulaceae) in Canada and Alaska. Rhodora 56:96--101.
- COFFEE, V.J.** and **S.B. JONES, JR.** 1980. Biosystematics of *Lysimachia* section *Seleucia* (Primulaceae). Brittonia 32:309--322.
- COKER, W.C.** 1944. The woody smilaxes of the United States. J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 60:27--69.
- COLEMAN, J.R.** 1966. A taxonomic revision of section *Ximenesia* of the genus *Verbesina* (Compositae). Amer. Midl. Naturalist 76:475--481.
- _____. 1968. *Verbesina*, a cytotonimic study. Rhodora 70:95--102.
- _____. 1977. A summary of experimental hybridization in *Verbesina* (Compositae). Rhodora 79:17--31.

- COLLINS, O.B., F.E. SMEINS, and D.H. RISKIND.** 1975. Plant communities of the Blackland Prairie of Texas. In: M.K. Wali, ed. *Prairie: A multiple view*. The Univ. of North Dakota Press, Grand Forks.
- COLLINS, S.L. and D.J. GIBSON.** 1990. Effects of fire on community structure in tallgrass and mixed-grass prairie. In: S.L. Collins and L.L. Wallace, eds. *Fire in North American tallgrass prairies*. Pp. 81--98. Univ. of Oklahoma Press, Norman.
- COLLINS, T.** 1973. Revision of *Orobanche* (Orobanchaceae). Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Wisconsin, Milwaukee.
- CONDON, M. and M.D. WHALEN.** 1983. A plea for collection and preservation of herbivore and pathogen damaged plant materials. *Taxon* 32:105--107.
- CONRAD, H.S.** 1905. The waterlilies: A monograph of the genus *Nymphaea*. Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 4:1--279.
- CONRAD, J.** 1992. A brief history of the bois d'arc tree. Commerce Bois d'Arc Bash, Commerce, TX.
- CONSTANCE, L.** 1939. The genera of the tribe Hydrophyllae of the Hydrophyllaceae. *Madroño* 5:28--33.
- _____. 1940. The genus *Ellisia*. *Rhodora* 42:34--39.
- _____. 1941. The genus *Nemophila* Nuttall. Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 19:341--398.
- _____. 1949. A revision of *Phacelia* subgenus *Cosmanthus* (Hydrophyllaceae). *Contr. Gray Herb.* 168:1--48.
- _____. 1950. Some interspecific relationships in *Phacelia* subgenus *Cosmanthus*. *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts* 78:135--147.
- _____. 1993. Apiaceae. In: J.C. Hickman, ed. *The Jepson manual: Higher plants of California*. Pp. 136--166. Univ. of California Press, Berkeley.
- _____ and **R.H. SHAN.** 1948. The genus *Osmorhiza* (Umbelliferae): A study in geographic affinities. Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 23:111--156.
- CONTI, E., A. FISCHBACH, and K.J. SYTSMA.** 1993. Tribal relationships in Onagraceae: Implications from *rbcL* sequence data. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 80:672--685.
- CONTRERAS, J., D.F. AUSTIN, F. DE LA PUENTE, and J. DIAZ.** 1995. Biodiversity of sweetpotato (*Ipomoea batatas*, Convolvulaceae) in southern Mexico. *Econ. Bot.* 49:286--296.
- COOK, C.D.K. and R. LÜND.** 1982. A revision of the genus *Hydrilla* (Hydrocharitaceae). *Aquatic Bot.* 13:485--504.
- COOK, C.D.K. and K. URMI-KÖNIG.** 1984. A revision of the genus *Egeria* (Hydrocharitaceae). *Aquatic Bot.* 19:73--96.
- COOMBES, A.J.** 1985. Dictionary of plant names. Timber Press, Portland, OR.
- CORBET, S.A., H. CHAPMAN, and N. SAVILLE.** 1988. Vibratory pollen collection and flower form: bumble-bees on *Actinidia*, *Symphytum*, *Borago*, and *Polygonatum*. *Functional Ecology* 2:147--155.

- CORCORAN, Sister M.L.** 1941. A revision of the subgenus *Pycneus* in North and South America. Catholic Univ. Amer., Biol. Ser. 37:1--68.
- CORE, E.L.** 1936. The American species of *Scleria*. Brittonia 2:1--105.
- _____. 1941. The North American species of *Paronychia*. Amer. Midl. Naturalist 26:396--397.
- _____. 1966. Cyperaceae: *Scleria*. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. Flora of Texas 1:383--391. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____. 1967. Ethnobotany of the southern Appalachian aborigines. Econ. Bot. 21:199--214.
- CORRELL, D.S.** 1937. The orchids of North Carolina. J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 53:139--173.
- _____. 1947. Additions to the orchids of Texas. Wrightia 1:166--182.
- _____. 1949. A preliminary survey of the distribution of Texas Pteridophyta. Wrightia 1:247--278.
- _____. 1950. Native orchids of North America north of Mexico. Chronica Botanica, Waltham, MA.
- _____. 1956. Ferns and fern allies of Texas. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____. 1961a. Orchidaceae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. Flora of Texas 3:151--196. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____. 1961b. Salicaceae: *Populus*. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. Flora of Texas 3:393--407. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____. 1965. Some additions and contributions to the flora of Texas. Wrightia 3:126--140.
- _____. 1966a. Pteridophyta. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. Flora of Texas 1:3--121. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____. 1966b. Gymnospermae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. Flora of Texas 1:322--368. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____. 1971. Lloyd Herbert Shinnery---A portrait. Brittonia 23:101--104.
- _____. 1972. The soils and vegetation of a relict area of Blackland Prairie. Part II: An investigation of the vegetational composition of the Stults Meadow. Renner Res. Rep. 1:147--165. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____ and **H.B. CORRELL**. 1972. Aquatic and wetland plants of southwestern United States. U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- CORRELL, D.S.** and **M.C. JOHNSTON**. 1970. Manual of the vascular plants of Texas. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____ and _____. 1972. Manual of the vascular plants of Texas: I. Additions and corrections. Amer. Midl. Naturalist 88:490--496.
- CORY, V.L.** 1940. Six thistles recently introduced into Texas. Madroño 5:200--202.
- _____. 1943. The genus *Styrax* in central and western Texas. Madroño 7:110--115.
- _____. 1946. The genus *Palafoxia* in Texas. Rhodora 48:84--86.

- _____. 1947. Old World plants apparently recently introduced into Texas. *Madroño* 9:64.
- _____. 1948a. Some first records of plant species collected in Texas. *Field & Lab.* 16:82--89.
- _____. 1948b. Curly mesquite grass in Texas and northern Mexico. *Wrightia* 1:214--217.
- _____. 1949. The disappearance of plant species from the range in Texas. *Field & Lab.* 17:99--115.
- _____. 1950. Additional records of plants introduced into Texas. *Field & Lab.* 18:89--92.
- _____ and **H.B. PARKS.** 1937. Catalogue of the flora of the state of Texas. Texas Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. No. 550.
- COUGHENOUR, M.B.** 1985. Graminoid response to grazing by large herbivores: Adaptations, exaptations, and interacting processes. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 72:852--863.
- COULTER, J.M.** 1891--1894. Botany of western Texas. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 2:1--588.
- _____ and **W.H. EVANS.** 1890. A revision of the North American Cornaceae. *Bot. Gaz.* (Crawfordsville) 15:30--38, 86--97.
- COULTER, J.M.** and **J.N. ROSE.** 1900. Monograph of the North American Umbelliferae. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 7:1--256.
- COVAS, G.** 1949. Taxonomic observations on the North American species of *Hordeum*. *Madroño* 10:1--21.
- COVILLE, F.V.** 1890. Revision of the United States species of the genus *Fuirena*. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 17:1--8.
- _____ and **N.L. BRITTON.** 1908. Grossulariaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 22:193--225.
- COX, C. B.** and **P.D. MOORE.** 1993. Biogeography: An ecological and evolutionary approach, fifth ed. Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford, England, U.K.
- COX, P.A.** 1988. Hydrophilous pollination. *Ann. Rev. Ecol. Syst.* 19:261--279.
- COX, P.B.** and **L.E. URBATSCH.** 1990. A phylogenetic analysis of the coneflower genera (Asteraceae: Heliantheae. *Syst. Bot.* 15:394--402.
- _____. 1994. A taxonomic revision of *Rudbeckia* sub. *Macrocline* (Asteraceae: Heliantheae: Rudbeckiinae). *Castanea* 59:300--318.
- COX, P.W.** and **P. LESLIE.** 1991. Texas trees. Corona Publishing Co., San Antonio, TX.
- CRAGG, G.M., M.R. BOYD, M.R. GREVER,** and **S.A. SCHEPARTZ.** 1995. Pharmaceutical prospecting and the potential for pharmaceutical crops, natural product drug discovery and development at the United States National Cancer Institute. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 82:47--53.
- CRAIG, R.T.** 1945. The *Mammillaria* handbook. Abbey Garden Press, Pasadena, CA.
- CRANE, P.R.** and **P. KENRICK.** 1997. Problems in cladistic classification: Higher-level relationships in land plants. *Aliso* 15:87--104.
- CRANFILL, R.B.** 1993a. Dennstaedtiaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 2:198--205. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.

- _____. 1993b. Blechnaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 2:223--227. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- CRAWFORD, D.J.** 1975. Systematic relationships in the narrow-leaved species of *Chenopodium* of the western United States. *Brittonia* 27:279--288.
- _____, **J.D. PALMER**, and **M. KOBAYASHI**. 1992. Chloroplast DNA restriction site variation and the evolution of the annual habit in North American *Coreopsis* (Asteraceae). In: P.S. Soltis, D.E. Soltis, and J.J. Doyle, eds. *Molecular Systematics of Plants*. Pp. 280--294. Chapman and Hall, New York.
- CRAWFORD, D.J.** and **E.B. SMITH**. 1982. Allozyme divergence between *Coreopsis basalis* and *C. wrightii* (Compositae). *Syst. Bot.* 7:359--364.
- _____ and _____. 1984. Allozyme divergence and intraspecific variation in *Coreopsis grandiflora* (Compositae). *Syst. Bot.* 9:219--225.
- CRAWFORD, D.J.** and **H.D. WILSON**. 1986. *Chenopodium*. In: Great Plains Flora Association. *Flora of the Great Plains*. Pp. 166--173. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- CRENSHAW, T.C.** 1983. Texas blackland heritage. Texian Press, Waco, TX.
- CRINS, W.J.** 1989. The Tamaricaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 70:403--425.
- _____. 1990. Phylogenetic considerations below the sectional level in *Carex*. *Canad. J. Bot.* 68:1433--1440.
- _____. 1991. The genera of Paniceae (Gramineae: Panicoideae) in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor. Supp. Ser.* 1:171--312.
- CRISPEELS, M.J.** and **D. SADAVA**. 1977. *Plants, food, and people*. W.H. Freeman and Co., San Francisco, CA.
- CROAT, T.** 1972. *Solidago canadensis* complex in the Great Plains. *Brittonia* 24:317--326.
- CROMPTON, C.W., I.V. HALL, K.I.N. JENSEN,** and **P.D. HILDEBRAND**. 1988. The biology of Canadian weeds. 83. *Hypericum perforatum* L. *Canad. J. Plant Sci.* 68:149--162.
- CRONK, Q.C.B.** and **J.L. FULLER**. 1995. *Plant invaders: the threat to natural ecosystems*. Chapman and Hall, New York.
- CRONQUIST, A.** 1943. The separation of *Erigeron* from *Conyza*. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 70:629--632.
- _____. 1945. Studies in the Sapotaceae, III. *Dipholis* and *Bumelia*. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 26:435--471.
- _____. 1946. Studies in the Sapotaceae, II Survey of the North American genera. *Lloydia* 9:241--292.
- _____. 1947. A revision of the North American species of *Erigeron* north of Mexico. *Brittonia* 6:121--302.
- _____. 1977. The Compositae revisited. *Brittonia* 29:137--153.
- _____. 1980. Asteraceae. Vascular flora of the southeastern United States 1:1--261. The Univ. of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill.

- _____. 1981. An integrated system of classification of flowering plants. Columbia Univ. Press, New York.
- _____. 1985. History of generic concepts in the Compositae. *Taxon* 34:6--10.
- _____. 1988. The evolution and classification of flowering plants, 2nd ed. New York Bot. Garden, Bronx.
- _____. 1993. A commentary on the general system of classification of flowering plants. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 1:272--293. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____, **A.H. HOLMGREN, N.H. HOLMGREN, J.L. REVEAL, and P.K. HOLMGREN.** 1977. Intermountain flora: Vascular plants of the intermountain west, U.S.A. Vol. 6. Columbia Univ. Press, New York.
- CRONQUIST, A. and D.D. KECK.** 1957. A reconstitution of the genus *Machaeranthera*. *Brittonia* 9:231--239.
- CRONQUIST, A. and R.F. THORNE.** 1994. Nomenclatural and taxonomic history. In: H.-D. Behnke and T.J. Mabry, eds. *Caryophyllales: Evolution and systematics*. Pp. 5--25. Springer-Verlag, New York.
- CROSSWHITE, F.S.** 1980. Dry country plants of the south Texas Plains. *Desert Pl.* 2:141--179.
- _____. 1982. Corn (*Zea mays*) in relation to its wild relatives. *Desert Pl.* 3:193--201.
- _____. 1983. Selenium and *Castilleja*. *Desert Pl.* 5:96.
- _____. 1984. Crassulacean acid metabolism. *Desert Pl.* 5:192.
- _____ and **C.D. CROSSWHITE** 1981. Hummingbirds as pollinators of flowers in the red-yellow segment of the color spectrum, with special reference to *Penstemon* and the "open habitat." *Desert Pl.* 3:156--170.
- _____ and _____. 1985. The southwestern pipevine (*Aristolochia watsonii*) in relation to snakeroot oil, swallowtail butterflies, and Ceratopogonid flies. *Desert Pl.* 6:203--207.
- _____ and _____. 1997. Muhly grasses and the Muhlenberg Family, with notes on the Pietist movement and Pietistic ecology. *Desert Pl.* 13:3--13.
- CROSTHWAITE, J.A. (ANDREW).** Personal communication. Nature photographer and dentist, Sherman, TX; instructor at Austin College of Tropical Natural History classes in Central America, South America, and Africa.
- CROSTHWAITE, S. (SALLY).** Personal communication. Botanist trained at Vanderbilt and Columbia, plant collector in north TX, and former instructor at Austin College, Sherman, TX; retired, Grayson Co., TX.
- CROW, G.E.** 1978. A taxonomic revision of *Sagina* (Caryophyllaceae) in North America. *Rhodora* 80:1--91.
- _____. 1979. The systematic significance of seed morphology in *Sagina* (Caryophyllaceae) under scanning electron microscopy. *Brittonia* 31:52--63.
- CULVER, D.C. and A.J. BEATTIE.** 1980. The fate of *Viola* seeds dispersed by ants. *Amer. J. Bot.* 67:710--714.

- CUTLER, H.C. 1939. Monograph of the North American species of the genus *Ephedra*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 26:373--428.
- _____ and E. ANDERSON. 1941. A preliminary survey of the genus *Tripsacum*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28:249--269.
- DAHLGREN, R.M.T., H.T. CLIFFORD, and P.F. YEO. 1985. The families of the monocotyledons. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- DAHLING, G.V. 1978. Systematics and evolution of *Garrya*. Contr. Gray Herb. 209:1--104.
- DALLAS PETROLEUM GEOLOGISTS. 1941. Geology of Dallas County Texas. Field & Lab. 10:1--134.
- DALLIMORE, W. and A.B. JACKSON. 1931. A handbook of Coniferae including Ginkgoaceae. Edward Arnold & Co., London, England, U.K.
- DANIEL, T.F. 1980. Range extensions of *Carlowrightia* (Acanthaceae) and a key to the species of the United States. SouthW. Naturalist 25:425--426.
- _____. 1983. *Carlowrightia* (Acanthaceae). Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 34:1--116.
- _____. 1984. The Acanthaceae of the southwestern United States. Desert Pl. 5:162--179.
- _____. 1993. Garryaceae. In: J.C. Hickman, ed. The Jepson manual: Higher plants of California. Pp. 664--666. Univ. of California Press, Berkeley.
- DAOUD, H.S. and R.L. WILBUR. 1965. A revision of the North American species of *Helianthemum* (Cistaceae). Rhodora 67:63--82, 201--216, 255--312.
- DARBYSHIRE, S.J. 1993. Realignment of *Festuca* subgenus *Schedonorus* with the genus *Lolium* (Poaceae). Novon 3:239--243.
- _____ and J. CAYOUE. 1989. The biology of Canadian weeds. 92. *Danthonia spicata* (L.) Beauv. in Roem. & Schult. Canad. J. Plant Sci. 69:1217--1233.
- DARBYSHIRE, S.J. and S.I. WARWICK. 1992. Phylogeny of North American *Festuca* (Poaceae) and related genera using chloroplast DNA restriction site variation. Canad. J. Bot. 70:2415--2429.
- D'ARCY, W.G., ed. 1986. Solanaceae biology and systematics. Columbia Univ. Press, New York.
- _____ and H. ESHBAUGH. 1973. The name for the common bird pepper. Phytologia 25:350.
- DARLINGTON, J. 1934. A monograph of the genus *Mentzelia*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 21:103--220.
- DARWIN, S.P. 1976. The subfamilial, tribal and subtribal nomenclature of the Rubiaceae. Taxon 25:595--610.
- DAUBENMIRE, R.F. 1974. Plants and environment, a textbook of plant autecology, 3rd ed. John Wiley and Sons, New York.
- DAVENPORT, L.J. 1988. A monograph of *Hydrolea* (Hydrophyllaceae). Rhodora 90:169--208.
- DAVEY, J.C. and W.D. CLAYTON. 1978. Some multiple discriminant function studies on *Oplismenus* (Gramineae). Kew Bull. 33:147--157.

- DAVIES, D.** 1992. Alliums: the ornamental onions. Timber Press, Portland, OR.
- DAVIES, R.S.** 1980. Introgression between *Elymus canadensis* L., and *E. virginicus* L. (Triticeae, Poaceae) in South Central United States. Ph.D. dissertation, Texas A&M Univ., College Station.
- DAVILA, P.D.** 1988. Systematic revision of the genus *Sorghastrum* (Poaceae: Andropogoneae). Ph.D. dissertation, Iowa State Univ., Ames.
- DAVIS, A.S., J. SNOWDEN, and G. STANFORD.** 1995. Switchgrasses, *Panicum virgatum* L.: Are there two varieties? An enquiry from the Native Prairies Association of Texas. In: Native Plant Society of Texas. The tallgrass prairies and its many ecosystems. Pp. 88--92. 1995 Symposium Proceedings, Waco.
- DAVIS, J.I.** 1995. A phylogenetic structure for the monocotyledons, as inferred from chloroplast DNA restriction site variation, and a comparison of measures of clade support. Syst. Bot. 20:503--527.
- DAVIS, P.H. and J. CULLEN.** 1979. The identification of flowering plant families including a key to those native and cultivated in north temperate regions, 2nd ed. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, U.K.
- DAVIS, T.D.** 1997. Benny J. Simpson. Sida 17:855--860.
- DAVIS, W.B. and D.J. SCHMIDLY.** 1994. The mammals of Texas. Texas Parks & Wildlife Department, Nongame and Urban Program, Austin.
- DECKER, D.S.** 1988. Origin(s), evolution, and systematics of *Cucurbita pepo* (Cucurbitaceae). Econ. Bot. 42:4--15.
- _____ and **H.D. WILSON.** 1986. Numerical analysis of seed morphology in *Cucurbita pepo*. Syst. Bot. 11:595--607.
- _____ and _____. 1987. Allozyme variation in the *Cucurbita pepo* complex: *C. pepo* var. *ovifera* vs. *C. texana*. Syst. Bot. 12:263--273.
- DECKER-WALTERS, D.S.** 1990. Evidence for multiple domestication of *Cucurbita pepo*. In: D.M. Bates, R.W. Robinson, and C. Jeffrey, eds. Biology and utilization of the Cucurbitaceae. Pp. 96--101. Cornell Univ. Press, Ithaca, NY.
- DEFILIPPS, R.A.** 1976. *Hypochoeris*. In: Tutin, T.G., V.H. Heywood, N.A. Burges, D.M. Moore, D.H. Valentine, S.M. Walters, and D.A. Webb, eds. Flora Europaea 4:308--310.
- DEJONG, D.C.D.** 1965. A systematic study of the genus *Astranthium* (Compositae, Astereae). Publ. Mus. Michigan State Univ., Biol. Ser. 2:429--528.
- DELAHOUSSE, J.A. and J.W. THIERET.** 1967. *Cyperus* subgenus *Kyllinga* (Cyperaceae) in the Continental United States. Sida 3:128--136.
- DELCOURT, P.A. and H.R. DELCOURT.** 1993. Paleoclimates, paleovegetation, and paleofloras during the late Quaternary. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 1:71--94. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- DELISLE, D.G.** 1963. Taxonomy and distribution of the genus *Cenchrus*. Iowa State J. Sci. 37:259--351.
- DEN HARTOG, C. and F. VAN DER PLAS.** 1970. A synopsis of the Lemnaceae. Blumea 18:355--368.

- DENNIS, W.M.** 1976. A biosystematic study of *Clematis* section *Viorna* subsection *Viornae*. Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Tennessee, Knoxville.
- _____ and **D.H. WEBB.** 1981. The distribution of *Pilularia americana* A. Br. (Marsileaceae) in North America, north of Mexico. *Sida* 9:19--24.
- DENTON, M.F.** 1978. A taxonomic treatment of the *Luzulae* group of *Cyperus*. *Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb.* 11:197--271.
- DEPAMPHILIS, C.W.** and **R. WYATT.** 1989. Hybridization and introgression in buckeyes (*Aesculus*: Hippocastanaceae): A review of the evidence and a hypothesis to explain long-distance gene flow. *Syst. Bot.* 14:593--611.
- DE QUEIROZ, K.D.** 1997. The Linnaean hierarchy and the evolutionization of taxonomy, with emphasis on the problem of nomenclature. *Aliso* 15:125--144.
- _____ and **J. GAUTHIER.** 1992. Phylogenetic taxonomy. *Annual Rev. Ecol. Syst.* 23:449--480.
- DESROCHERS, A.M., J.F. BAIN,** and **S.I. WARWICK.** 1988. The biology of Canadian weeds. 89. *Carduus nutans* L. and *Carduus acanthoides* L. *Canad. J. Plant Sci.* 68:1053--1068.
- DESMARIS, Y.** 1952. Dynamics of leaf variation in the sugar maples. *Brittonia* 7:347--387.
- DETLING, L.E.** 1939. A revision of the North American Species of *Descurainia*. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 22:481--520.
- DE WET, J.M.J.** 1981. Grasses and the culture history of man. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 68:87--104.
- _____ and **J.R. HARLAN.** 1970. Biosystematics of *Cynodon* L.C. Rich. (Gramineae). *Taxon* 19:565--569.
- DEWEY, D.R.** 1975. The origin of *Agropyron smithii*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 62:524--530.
- _____. 1982. Genomic and phylogenetic relationships among North American perennial Triticeae. In: J.R. Estes, R.J. Tyrl, and J.N. Brunken. *Grasses and grasslands: systematics and ecology*. Pp. 51--88. Univ. of Oklahoma Press, Norman.
- _____. 1983. New nomenclatural combinations in the North American perennial Triticeae (Gramineae). *Brittonia* 35:30--33.
- DEWOLF, G.P.** 1955. A note on the name *Calamintha*. *Rhodora* 57:73--78.
- DE-YUAN, H.** 1983. The distribution of Scrophulariaceae in the Holarctic with special reference to the floristic relationships between eastern Asia and eastern North America. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 70:701--712.
- DIAMOND, D.D.** and **F.E. SMEINS.** 1985. Composition, classification, and species response patterns of remnant tallgrass prairie in Texas. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 113:294--309.
- _____ and _____. 1993. The native plant communities of the Blackland Prairie. In: M.R. Sharpless and J.C. Yelderman, eds. *The Texas Blackland Prairie, land, history, and culture*. Pp. 66--81. Baylor Univ. Program for Regional Studies, Waco, TX.
- DIAMOND, D.D., D.H. RISKIND,** and **S.L. ORZELL.** 1987. A framework for plant community classification and conservation in Texas. *Texas J. Sci.* 39:203--221.

- DICK, G. (GARY).** Personal communication. Research scientist. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. Lewisville Aquatic Ecosystem Research Facility, Lewisville, TX.
- DICKINSON, T.A. and C.S. CAMPBELL.** 1991a. Evolution in the Maloideae (Rosaceae)--- Introduction. *Syst. Bot.* 16:299--302.
- ____ and _____. 1991b. Population structure and reproductive ecology in the Maloideae (Rosaceae). *Syst. Bot.* 16:350--362.
- DIETRICH, W. and W.L. WAGNER.** 1987. New taxa of *Oenothera* L. sect. *Oenothera* (Onagraceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 74:144-150.
- ____ and _____. 1988. Systematics of *Oenothera* section *Oenothera* subsection *Raimannia* and subsection *Nutantigemma* (Onagraceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 24:1--91.
- ____, _____, and **P.H. RAVEN.** 1997. Systematics of *Oenothera* section *Oenothera* subsection *Oenothera* (Onagraceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 50:1--234.
- DIGGS, G. M., JR.** 1982. The Campanulaceae (including Lobelioideae) of Virginia. *Virginia J. Sci.* 33:206-221.
- ____, **C.E.S. TAYLOR,** and **R. J. TAYLOR.** 1997. *Chaenorrhinum minus* (Scrophulariaceae) new to Texas. *Sida* 17:631--632.
- DIGGS, G.M., JR., R.J. O'KENNON,** and **B.L. LIPSCOMB.** 1997. *Hypochaeris glabra*, a new Asteraceae for Texas. *Sida* 17:633--634.
- DILCHER, D.** 1998. The geological history of the SE United States and its influence upon the vegetation. Flora of the Southeast US Symposium, Botanical Research Institute of Texas, 23--25 April 1998. Abstract.
- DIMICHELE, W.A. and J.E. SKOG.** 1992. The Lycopsida: A symposium. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 79:447--449.
- DIXON, J.R.** 1987. Amphibians and reptiles of Texas. Texas A&M Press, College Station.
- DO, L.H., W.C. HOLMES,** and **J.R. SINGHURST.** 1996. New county records for *Bellardia trixago* (Scrophulariaceae) in Texas. *Sida* 17:295--297.
- DOEBLEY, J.F.** 1990. Molecular evidence and the evolution of maize. *Econ. Bot.* 44 (Suppl.):6--27.
- ____. 1996. Genetic dissection of the morphological evolution of maize. *Aliso* 14:297--304.
- ____ and **H.H. ILTIS.** 1980. Taxonomy of *Zea* I. Subgeneric classification with key to taxa. *Amer. J. Bot.* 67:982--993.
- DOMÍNGUEZ, X.A., R. FRANCO, J. VERDE S., A. ZAMUDIO,** and **E.Y. GUEVARA Z.** 1984. Coumarins from desert rue *Thamnosma texana* (Gray) Torr. *Rev. Latinoamer. Quim.* 15:138--139.
- DONOGHUE, M.J.** 1983. A preliminary analysis of phylogenetic relationships in *Viburnum* (Caprifoliaceae s.l.). *Syst. Bot.* 8:45--58.
- ____, **R.G. OLMSTEAD, J.F. SMITH,** and **J.D. PALMER.** 1992. Phylogenetic relationships of Dipsacales based on *rbcL* sequences. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 79:333--345.

- DORADO, O., G. AVILA, D.M. ARIAS, R. RAMIREZ, D. SALINAS, and G. VALLADARES.** 1996. The Arbol del Tule (*Taxodium mucronatum* Ten.) is a single genetic individual. *Madroño* 43:445--452.
- DORN, R.D.** 1976. A synopsis of American *Salix*. *Canad. J. Bot.* 54:2769--2789.
- _____. 1988. *Chenopodium simplex*, an older name for *C. gigantospermum* (Chenopodiaceae). *Madroño* 35:162.
- DORR, L.J. (LAURENCE).** Personal communication. Specialist in botanical biography and bibliography, Ericaceae, and Malvales. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.
- DORR, L.J.** 1990. A revision of the North American genus *Callirhoe* (Malvaceae). *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 56:1--76.
- _____. 1997. Botanical libraries and herbaria in North America. 4. The Samuel Botsford Buckley---Rebecca Mann Dean mystery. *Taxon* 46:661--687.
- _____ and **K.C. NIXON.** 1985. Typification of the oak (*Quercus*) taxa described by S.B. Buckley (1809--1884). *Taxon* 34:211--228.
- DOWNIE, S.R. and J.D. PALMER.** Restriction site mapping of the chloroplast DNA inverted repeat: A molecular phylogeny of the Asteridae. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 79:266--283.
- _____ and _____. 1994. A chloroplast DNA phylogeny of the Caryophyllales based on structural and inverted repeat restriction site variation. *Syst. Bot.* 19:236--252.
- DOYLE, J.A.** 1996. Seed plant phylogeny and the relationships of Gnetales. In: W.E. Friedman (symposium organizer). *Biology and evolution of the Gnetales*. *Int. J. Pl. Sci.* 157 (Nov. 1996 suppl.):S3--S39.
- _____, **M.J. DONOGHUE,** and **E.A. ZIMMER.** 1994. Integration of morphological and ribosomal RNA data on the origin of angiosperms. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 81:419--450.
- DOYLE, J.J.** 1983. Flavonoid races of *Claytonia virginica* (Portulacaceae). *Amer. J. Bot.* 70:1085--1091.
- _____. 1984. Karyotypic variation of eastern North American *Claytonia* chemical races. *Amer. J. Bot.* 71:970--978.
- DRAPALIK, D.J. and R.H. MOHLENBROCK.** 1960. A study of *Eleocharis*, series *Ovatae*. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 64:339--341.
- DRESSLER, R.L.** 1981. *The orchids: natural history and classification*. Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge, MA.
- DUKE, J.A.** 1973. Utilization of *Papaver*. *Econ. Bot.* 27:390--400.
- _____. 1981. *Handbook of legumes of world economic importance*. Plenum, New York.
- _____. 1985. *CRC handbook of medicinal herbs*. CRC Press, Inc., Boca Raton, FL.
- DUNCAN, T.A.** 1980. A taxonomic study of the *Ranunculus hispidus* Michx. complex in the Western Hemisphere. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot.* 77:1--125.
- _____ and **C.S. KEENER.** 1991. A classification of the Ranunculaceae with special reference to the Western Hemisphere. *Phytologia* 70:24--27.

- DUNCAN, W.H.** 1959. Leaf variation in *Liquidambar styraciflua* L. *Castanea* 24:99--111.
- _____. 1964. New *Elatine* (Elatinaceae) populations in the southeastern United States. *Rhodora* 66:48--53.
- _____. 1967. Woody vines of the southeastern states. *Sida* 3:1--76.
- _____. 1979. Changes in *Galactia* (Fabaceae) of the southeastern United States. *Sida* 8:170--180.
- _____ and **D.W. DEJONG.** 1964. Taxonomy and heterostyly of North American *Gelsemium* (Loganiaceae). *Sida* 1:346--357.
- DUNCAN, W.H., P.L. PIERCY, S.D. FEURT, and R. STARLING.** 1957. Toxicological studies of southeastern plants. II. Compositae. *Econ. Bot.* 11:75--85.
- DUTTON, B.E., C.S. KEENER, and B.A. FORD.** 1997. *Anemone*. In: *Flora of North America* Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:139--158. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- DUVALL, M.R. and J.F. DOEBLEY.** 1990. Restriction site variation in the chloroplast genome of *Sorghum* (Poaceae). *Syst. Bot.* 15:472--480.
- DUVALL, M.R.** et al. (multiple authors). 1993. Phylogenetic hypotheses for the monocotyledons constructed from *rbcL* sequence data. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 80:607--619.
- DYAL, S.C.** 1938. *Valerianella* of North America. *Rhodora* 40:185--212.
- DYKES, W.R.** 1913. The genus *Iris*. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, U.K. Reprinted in 1974 by Dover Publications Inc., New York.
- DYKSTERHUIS, E.J.** 1946. The vegetation of the Fort Worth Prairie. *Ecol. Monogr.* 16:1--29.
- _____. 1948. The vegetation of the Western Cross Timbers. *Ecol. Monogr.* 18:325--376.
- EASTERLY, N.W.** 1957. A morphological study of *Ptilimnium*. *Brittonia* 9:136--145.
- EBINGER, J.E.** 1962. Validity of the grass species *Digitaria adscendens*. *Brittonia* 14:248--253.
- ECKENWALDER, J.E.** 1976. Re-evaluation of Cupressaceae and Taxodiaceae: A proposed merger. *Madroño* 23:237--256.
- _____. 1977. North American cottonwoods (*Populus*, Salicaceae) of sections *Abaso* and *Aigeiros*. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 58:193--208.
- _____. 1993. Gymnosperms. In: *Flora of North America* Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 1:267--271. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____ and **S.C.H. BARRETT.** 1986. Phylogenetic systematics of Pontederiaceae. *Syst. Bot.* 11:373--391.
- EDWARDS, A.L. and R. WYATT.** 1994. Population genetics of the rare *Asclepias texana* and its widespread sister species, *A. perennis*. *Syst. Bot.* 19:291--307.
- EGGER, M.** 1994 [1995]. New natural hybrid combinations and comments on interpretation of hybrid populations in *Castilleja* (Scrophulariaceae). *Phytologia* 77:381--389.

- EGGERS, D.M.** 1969. A revision of *Valerianella* in North America. Ph.D. dissertation, Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, TN.
- EGGERS-WARE, D.M. (DONNA).** Personal communication. Specialist in *Valerianella* (Valerianaceae), floristics of Virginia coastal plain, and endangered species; curator, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, VA.
- EGGERS-WARE, D.M.** 1983. Genetic fruit polymorphism in North American *Valerianella* (Valerianaceae) and its taxonomic implications. *Syst. Bot.* 8:33--44.
- EGOLF, D.R.** 1962. A cytological study of the genus *Viburnum*. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 43:132--172.
- EIDSON, J.A. (JAMES).** Personal communication. North Texas Land Steward, The Nature Conservancy of Texas.
- EITEN, G.** 1955. The typification of the names "*Oxalis corniculata* L." and "*Oxalis stricta* L." *Taxon* 4:99--105.
- _____. 1963. Taxonomy and regional variation of *Oxalis* section *Corniculatae*. I. Introduction, keys and synopsis of the species. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 69:257--309.
- ELIAS, T.S.** 1970. The genera of Ulmaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 51:18--40.
- _____. 1971a. The genera of Fagaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 52:159--195.
- _____. 1971b. The genera of Myricaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 52:305--318.
- _____. 1972. The genera of Juglandaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 53:26--51.
- _____. 1974. The genera of Mimosoideae (Leguminosae) in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 55:67--118.
- _____. 1977. Threatened and endangered species problems in North America. An overview. In: G.T. Prance and T.S. Elias, eds. *Extinction is forever*. Pp. 13--16. New York Bot. Garden, Bronx.
- _____. 1980. *The complete trees of North America*. Van Nostrand Reinhold, New York.
- _____. 1989. *Field guide to North American Trees*. Grolier Book Clubs Inc., Danbury, CT.
- ELISENS, W.J.** 1985. Monograph of the Maurandyinae (Scrophulariaceae--Antirrhineae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 5:1--97.
- _____, **R.D. BOYD**, and **A.D. WOLFE**. 1992. Genetic and morphological divergence among varieties of *Aphanostephus skirrhobasis* (Asteraceae--Astereae) and related species with different chromosome numbers. *Syst. Bot.* 17:380--394.
- ELLIS, M.D.** 1975. Poisonous plants. In: M.D. Ellis, ed. *Dangerous plants, snakes, arthropods & marine life of Texas*. Pp. 3--120. U.S. Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- ELLSTRAND, N.C.** and **D.A. LEVIN**. 1980. Evolution of *Oenothera laciniata* (Onagraceae), a permanent translocation heterozygote. *Syst. Bot.* 5:6--16.

- EMBODEN, W.A.** 1974. *Cannabis*---a polytypic genus. *Econ. Bot.* 28:304--310.
- EMERY, W.H.P.** 1957a. A cyto-taxonomic study of *Setaria macrostachya* (Gramineae) and its relatives in the southwestern United States and Mexico. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 84:94--105.
- _____. 1957b. A study of reproduction in *Setaria macrostachya* and its relatives in the southwestern United States and northern Mexico. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 84:106--121.
- ENDRESS, P.K.** 1989. A suprageneric taxonomic classification of the Hamamelidaceae. *Taxon* 38:371--376.
- _____. 1993. Hamamelidaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. *The families and genera of vascular plants*, Vol. II. Pp. 322--331. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- _____. 1994. Evolutionary aspects of the floral structure in *Ceratophyllum*. *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 8:175--183.
- _____ and **V. BITTRICH.** 1993. Molluginaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. *The families and genera of vascular plants*, Vol. II. Pp. 419--426. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- ENGEL, V.S.** 1997. Saprophytic orchids of Dallas. *North Amer. Native Orchid J.* 3:156--167.
- ENGELMANN, G.** 1868. A revision of the North American species of the genus *Juncus*, with a description of new or imperfectly known species. *Trans. Acad. Sci. St. Louis* 2:424--498.
- _____ and **A. GRAY.** 1845. *Plantae Lindheimerianae: An enumeration of F. Lindheimer's collection of Texan plants, with remarks and descriptions of new species, etc.* *Boston J. Nat. Hist.* 5:210--264.
- _____ and _____. 1850. *Plantae Lindheimerianae, Part II. An account of a collection of plants made by F. Lindheimer in the western part of Texas, in the years 1845--6, and 1847--8, with critical remarks, descriptions of new species, etc.* *Boston J. Nat. Hist.* 6:141--240.
- EPLING, C.** 1934. Preliminary revision of American *Stachys*. *Feddes. Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih.* 80:1--75.
- _____. 1938--1939. A revision of *Salvia*, subgenus *Calosphace*. *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih.* 110:1--380.
- _____. 1939. Notes on the Scutellariae of eastern North America. I. *Amer. J. Bot.* 26:17--24.
- _____. 1942. The American species of *Scutellaria*. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot.* 20:1--146.
- _____ and **C. JÁTIVA.** 1964. Revision del genero *Satureja* en America del Sur. *Brittonia* 16:393--416.
- _____ and _____. 1966. A descriptive key to the species of *Satureja* indigenous to North America. *Brittonia* 18:244--248.
- EPLING, C. and W.S. STEWART.** 1939. A revision of *Hedeoma* with a review of allied genera. *Repert. Spec. Nov. Regni Veg. Beih.* 115:1--49.
- ERBE, L.** 1957. Studies on the crossability of *Lupinus texensis* and *Lupinus subcarnosus*. *Madroño* 14:17--18.
- _____ and **B.L. TURNER.** 1962. A biosystematic study of the *Phlox cuspidata-Phlox drummondii* complex. *Amer. Mid. Naturalist* 67:257--281.

- ERDMAN, K.S.** 1965. Taxonomy of the genus *Sphenopholis*. Iowa State J. Sci. 39:289--336.
- ERHARDT, W.** 1992. *Hemerocallis*: Day lilies. Timber Press, Portland, OR.
- ERICHSEN-BROWN, C.** 1979. Medicinal and other uses of North American plants. Dover Publications, Inc., New York.
- ERICKSON, R.O.** 1943. Taxonomy of *Clematis* section *Viorna*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 30:1--62.
- ERNST, W.R.** 1962. The genera of Papaveraceae and Fumariaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 43:315--343.
- _____. 1963a. The genera of Capparaceae and Moringaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 44:81--95.
- _____. 1963b. The genera of Hamamelidaceae and Platanaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 44:193--210.
- _____. 1964a. The genera of Berberidaceae, Lardizabalaceae, and Menispermaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 45:1--35.
- _____. 1964b. The genus *Eschscholzia* in the south Coast Ranges of California. Madroño 17:281--294.
- _____ and **H.J. THOMPSON.** 1963. The Loasaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 44:138--142.
- ESSIG, F.B.** 1992. Seedling morphology in *Clematis* (Ranunculaceae) and its taxonomic implications. Sida 15:377--390.
- ERTTER, B. (BARBARA).** Personal communication. Specialist in floristics of the western U.S., Juncaceae, Polygonaceae, and Rosaceae. Univ. of California, Berkeley.
- ESTES, J.R. and R.J. TYRL.** 1982. The generic concept and generic circumscription in the Triticeae: An end paper. In: J.R. Estes, R.J. Tyrl, and J.N. Brunken. Grasses and grasslands: systematics and ecology. Pp. 145--164. Univ. of Oklahoma Press, Norman.
- _____, _____, and **J.N. BRUNKEN.** 1982. Grasses and grasslands: systematics and ecology. Univ. of Oklahoma Press, Norman.
- EYDE, R.H.** 1959. The discovery and naming of the genus *Nyssa*. Rhodora 61:209--218.
- _____. 1963. Morphological and paleobotanical studies on the Nyssaceae, I. A survey of the modern species and their fruits. J. Arnold Arbor. 44:1--59.
- _____. 1966. The Nyssaceae of the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 47:117--125.
- _____. 1987. The case for keeping *Cornus* in the broad Linnaean sense. Syst. Bot. 12:509--518.
- _____ and **E.S. BARGHOORN.** 1963. Morphological and paleobotanical studies of the Nyssaceae, II The fossil record. J. Arnold Arbor. 44:328--370.
- EYDE, R.H. and J.A. TEERI.** 1967. Floral anatomy of *Rhexia virginica* (Melastomataceae). Rhodora 69:163--178.
- EYDE, R.H. and C.C. TSENG.** 1971. What is the primitive floral structure of Araliaceae? J. Arnold Arbor. 52:205--239.

- EWAN, J.** 1945. A synopsis of the North American species of *Delphinium*. Univ. Colorado Stud., Ser. D, Phys. Sci. 2:55--244.
- _____. 1951. The genus *Delphinium* in North America: Supplementary notes and distribution records. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 78:376--381.
- FADEN, R.B., (ROBERT).** Personal communication. Specialist in Commelinaceae and the flora of tropical Africa. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.
- FADEN, R.B.** 1985. Commelinaceae. In: R.M.T. Dahlgren, H.T. Clifford, and P.F. Yeo. 1985. The families of the monocotyledons. Pp. 381--387. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- _____. 1989. *Commelina caroliniana* (Commelinaceae): A misunderstood species in the United States is an old introduction from Asia. Taxon 38:43--53.
- _____. 1992. Commelinaceae. Unpublished manuscript of forthcoming Flora of North America treatment.
- _____. 1993. The misconstrued and rare species of *Commelina* (Commelinaceae) in the eastern United States. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 80:208--218.
- _____ and **D.R. Hunt.** 1991. The classification of the Commelinaceae. Taxon 40:19-31.
- FAIREY, J.E., III.** 1967. The genus *Scleria* in the southeastern United States. Castanea 32:37--55.
- FANTZ, P.R.** 1977. A monograph of the genus *Clitoria* (Leguminosae: Glycineae). Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Florida, Gainesville.
- _____. 1991. Ethnobotany of *Clitoria* (Leguminosae). Economic Bot. 45:511--520.
- FARR, E.R., J.A. LEUSSINK, and F.A. STAFLEU,** eds. 1979. Index nominum genericorum (plantarum), Vol. 1, Aa--Epochnium. Regnum Veg. 100.
- FASSETT, N.C.** 1944. *Dodecatheon* in eastern North America. Amer. Midl. Naturalist 31:455--486.
- _____. 1949. The variations of *Polygonum punctatum*. Brittonia 6:369--393.
- _____. 1951. *Callitriche* in the New World. Rhodora 53:137--155, 161--182, 185--194, 209--222.
- _____. 1953. A monograph of *Cabomba*. Castanea 18:116--128.
- _____. 1955. *Echinodorus* in the American tropics. Rhodora 57:133--156, 174--188, 202--212.
- FAUST, W.Z.** 1972. A biosystematic study of the Interiores species group of the genus *Vernonia* (Compositae). Brittonia 24:363--378.
- _____ and **S.B. JONES, JR.** 1973. The systematic value of trichome complements in a North American group of *Vernonia* (Compositae). Rhodora 75:517--528.
- FEATHERLY, H.I.** 1931. A new species of *Grama* grass. Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) 91:103--105.
- FERGUSON, A.M.** 1901. Crotons of the United States. Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 12:33--74.
- FERGUSON, D.J.** 1989. Revision of the U.S. Members of the *Echinocereus triglochidiatus* group. Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles) 61:217--224

- FERGUSON, I.K.** 1965. The genera of the Valerianaceae and Dipsacaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 46:218--231.
- _____. 1966a. The genera of Caprifoliaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 47:33--59.
- _____. 1966b. Notes on the nomenclature of *Cornus*. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 47:100--105.
- _____. 1966c. The Cornaceae of the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 47:106--116.
- FERNALD, M.L.** 1897. A systematic study of the United States and Mexican species of *Pectis*. *Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts* 33:57--86.
- _____. 1932. The linear leaved North American species of *Potamogeton*, section *Axillaries*. *Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts* 17:1--183.
- _____. 1934. *Draba* in temperate northeastern America. *Rhodora* 36:241--261, 285--305, 314--344, 353--371, 392--404.
- _____. 1935. *Geranium carolinianum* and allies of northeastern North America. *Rhodora* 37:295--301.
- _____. 1936. Contributions from the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University---No. CXIII. II. *Pilea* in eastern North America. *Rhodora* 38:169--170.
- _____. 1940a. Some spermatophytes of eastern North America. *Rhodora* 42:281--302.
- _____. 1940b. A synopsis of *Boltonia*. *Rhodora* 42:482--492.
- _____. 1944. The confused publication of *Monarda russeliana*. *Rhodora* 46:491--493.
- _____. 1946a. The North American representatives of *Alisma plantago-aquatica*. *Rhodora* 48:86--88.
- _____. 1946b. Identifications and reidentifications of North American plants. *Rhodora* 48:137--162, 184--197, 207--216.
- _____. 1948. Some spermatophytes of eastern North America. *Rhodora* 42:281--302.
- _____. 1950a. Gray's manual of botany, 8th ed. Reprinted 1987. Dioscorides Press, Portland, OR.
- _____. 1950b. *Adiantum capillus-veneris* in the United States. *Rhodora* 52:201--208.
- _____ and **A.E. BRACKETT.** 1929. The representatives of *Eleocharis palustris* in North America. *Rhodora* 31:57--77.
- FERNALD, M.L.** and **B.G. SCHUBERT.** 1949. Some identities in *Breweria*. *Rhodora* 51:35--42.
- FERNANDES, R.** 1972. *Chaenorrhinum*. In: T.G. Tutin, V.H. Heywood, N.A. Burges, D.M. Moore, D.H. Valentine, S.M. Walters, and D.A. Webb, eds. *Flora Europaea* 3:224--226. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, U.K.
- FINAN, J.J.** 1948. Maize in the great herbals. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 35:149--191.
- FISCHER, P.C.** 1980. The varieties of *Coryphantha vivipara*. *Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles)* 52:186--191.
- FLACK, S.** and **E. FURLOW.** 1996. America's least wanted. *Nat. Conservancy Mag.* 46(6):17--23.

- FLAKE, R.H., L. URBATSCH, and B.L. TURNER.** 1978. Chemical documentation of allopatric introgression in *Juniperus*. *Syst. Bot.* 3:129--144.
- FLOOK, J.M.** 1973. Guide to the botanical contributions of Lloyd H. Shinnars (1918--1971). *Sida* 5:137--179.
- _____. 1974. Eula Whitehouse (1892--1974). *Sida* 5:354.
- FLORA OF NORTH AMERICA EDITORIAL COMMITTEE,** eds. 1993. *Flora of North America north of Mexico, Vol. 2, Pteridophytes and Gymnosperms.* Oxford Univ. Press, New York.
- _____. 1997. *Flora of North America north of Mexico, Vol. 3, Magnoliophyta: Magnoliidae and Hamamelidae.* Oxford Univ. Press, New York.
- FORTEYN, P.J., M.W. STONE, M.A. YANCY, J.T. BACCUS, and N.M. NADKARNI.** 1988. Determination of community structure by fire. In: B.B. Amos and F.R. Gehlbach, eds. *Edwards Plateau vegetation: Plant ecological studies in central Texas.* Pp. 79--90. Baylor Univ. Press, Waco, TX.
- FORMAN, L.L.** 1966. On the evolution of cupules in the Fagaceae. *Kew Bull.* 18:385--419.
- FORSYTH, J.M.** 1977. *Parrots of the world.* T.F.H. Publications, Inc., Neptune, NJ.
- FOSBERG, F.R.** 1936. Varieties of the desert willow, *Chilopsis linearis*. *Madroño* 3:362--366.
- _____. 1958. *Zanthoxylum* L., "*Xanthoxylum* Mill.", and *Thylac* Raf. *Taxon* 7:94--96.
- _____. 1959. Typification of *Zanthoxylum*. *Taxon* 8:103--105.
- FOSTER, K.E., M.M. KARPISCAK, J.G. TAYLOR, and N.G. WRIGHT.** 1983. Guayule, jojoba, buffalo gourd and russian thistle: Plant characteristics, products and commercialization potential. *Desert Pl.* 5:112--117, 126.
- FOSTER, N. and L.S. CORDELL.** 1992. *Chilies to chocolate: Food the Americas gave the world.* Univ. of Arizona Press, Tucson.
- FOSTER, R.C.** 1937. A cyto-taxonomic survey of the North American species of *Iris*. *Contr. Gray Herb.* 119:3--82.
- _____. 1945. Studies in the Iridaceae. III. A revision of the North American species of *Nemastylis* Nutt. *Contr. Gray Herb.* 155:26--44.
- FOSTER, S.** 1991. *Echinacea: Nature's immune enhancer.* Healing Arts Press, Rochester, VT.
- FOWLER, B.A. and B.L. TURNER.** 1977. Taxonomy of *Selinocarpus* and *Ammocodon* (Nyctaginaceae). *Phytologia* 37:177--208.
- FOX, J.W., C.B. SMITH, and D.O. LINTZ.** 1992. Herd bunching at the Waco mammoth site: Preliminary investigations, 1978--1987. In: J.W. Fox, C.B. Smith, and K.T. Wilkins, eds. *Proboscidean and paleoindian interactions.* Pp. 51--73. Markham Press Fund of Baylor Univ. Press, Waco, TX.
- FRANCAVIGLIA, R.V.** (forthcoming). *The cast iron forest: A natural and cultural history of the North American Cross Timbers.* Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.

- FRANKEL, E.** 1989. Distribution of *Pueraria lobata* in and around New York City. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 116:390--394.
- _____. 1991. Poison ivy, poison oak, poison sumac and their relatives pistachios, mangoes, cashews. The Boxwood Press, Pacific Grove, CA.
- FRASER, S.V.** 1939. *Allium perdulce*: A new *Allium* from Kansas. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 42:123--126.
- FREEMAN, C.C. and T.M. BARKLEY.** 1995. A synopsis of the genus *Packera* (Asteraceae: Senecioneae) in Mexico. Sida 16:699--709.
- FREEMAN, D.C., E.D. MCARTHUR, and K.T. HARPER.** 1984. The adaptive significance of sexual lability in plants using *Atriplex canescens* as a principal example. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 71:265--277.
- FREUDENSTEIN, J.V.** 1997. A monograph of *Corallorhiza* (Orchidaceae). Harvard Pap. Bot. 10:5--51.
- _____. 1998. Paraphyly, ancestors, and classification---a response to Sosef and Brummitt. Taxon 47:95--104.
- FRIEDLAND, S.** 1941. The American species of *Hemicarpha*. Amer. J. Bot. 28:855--861.
- FRIEDMAN, W.E.** (symposium organizer). 1996. Biology and evolution of the Gnetales. Int. J. Pl. Sci. 157 (Nov. 1966 suppl.):S1--S125.
- FRIIS, I.** 1993. Urticaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 612--630. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- FRYXELL, P.A. (PAUL).** Personal communication. Specialist in Malvaceae; formerly with USDA, currently at Univ. of Texas, Austin.
- FRYXELL, P.A.** 1968. The typification and application of the Linnaean binomials in *Gossypium*. Brittonia 20:378--386.
- _____. 1973. New species and other notes in the Malvaceae. Brittonia 25:77--85.
- _____. 1974. The North American Malvellas (Malvaceae). SouthW. Naturalist 19:97--103.
- _____. 1978. Neotropical segregates from *Sida* L. (Malvaceae). Brittonia 30:447--462.
- _____. 1979a. The natural history of the cotton tribe. Texas A&M Univ. Press, College Station.
- _____. 1979b. Una revisión del género *Pavonia* en México. Bol. Soc. Bot. México 38:7--34.
- _____. 1980. A revision of the American species of *Hibiscus* sect. *Bombicella*. U.S.D.A. Tech. Bull. 1624:1--53.
- _____. 1983. A revision of *Abutilon* sect. *Oligocarpae* (Malvaceae), including a new species from Mexico. Madroño 30:84--92.
- _____. 1985. *Sida sidarum*--V. The North and Central American species of *Sida*. Sida 11:62--91.
- _____. 1988. Malvaceae of Mexico. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 25:1--522.
- _____. 1992. A revised taxonomic interpretation of *Gossypium*. Rheedeia 2:108--165.

- _____. 1997. The American genera of Malvaceae---II. *Brittonia* 49:204--269.
- _____ and **S.R. HILL**. 1977. More on the typification of *Malvastrum* (DC.) A. Gray (Malvaceae). *Taxon* 26:332--336.
- FUCHS, L.** 1542. *De historia stirpium commentarii insignes*, . . . Basil (Isingrin).
- FULLER, T.C.** and **E. MCCLINTOCK**. 1986. *Poisonous plants of California*. Univ. of California Press, Berkeley.
- FULTON, M.G.**, ed. 1941. *Diary and letters of Josiah Gregg*. Vol. 1., Southwestern enterprises, 1840--1847. Univ. of Oklahoma Press, Norman.
- FURLOW, J.J.** 1979. The systematics of the American species of *Alnus* (Betulaceae). *Rhodora* 81:1--121, 151--248.
- _____. 1987a. The *Carpinus caroliniana* complex in North America. I. A multivariate analysis of geographical variation. *Syst. Bot.* 12:21--40.
- _____. 1987b. The *Carpinus caroliniana* complex in North America. II. Systematics. *Syst. Bot.* 12:416--434.
- _____. 1990. The genera of Betulaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 71:1--67.
- _____. 1997. Betulaceae. In: *Flora of North America* Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:507--538. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- FUTUYMA, D.J.** 1986. *Evolutionary biology*, 2nd ed. Sinauer Associates, Inc., Sunderland, MA.
- GAISER, L.O.** 1946. The genus *Liatris*. *Rhodora* 48:165--183, 216--263, 326, 331--382, 393--412.
- GALE, S.** 1944. *Rhynchospora* section *Eurhynchospora*, in Canada, the United States and West Indies. *Rhodora* 46:89--134, 159--197, 207--249, 255--278.
- GALLOWAY, L.E.** 1975. Systematics of the North American desert species of *Abronia* and *Tripterocalyx* (Nyctaginaceae). *Brittonia* 27:328--347.
- GANDHI, K.N. (KANCHEEPURAM)**. Personal communication. Specialist in taxonomic nomenclature; formerly of BONAP (Biota of North America Program), currently at Harvard Univ. Herbaria, Cambridge.
- GANDHI, K.N.** 1989. A nomenclatural note on *Vitis cinera* and *V. berlandieri* (Vitaceae). *Sida* 13:506--509.
- _____ and **B.E. DUTTON**. 1993. Palisot de Beauvois, the correct combining author of *Erianthus giganteus* (Poaceae). *Taxon* 42:855--856.
- GANDHI, K.N.** and **R.D. THOMAS**. 1984. Observations on the floral structure of *Dyssodia tenuiloba* (DC.) B.L. Robinson and *Matricaria matricarioides* (Less.) T.C. Porter (Asteraceae). *Phytologia* 55:253--255.
- _____ and _____. 1989. Asteraceae of Louisiana. *Sida, Bot. Misc.* 4:1--202.
- _____, _____, and **S.L. HATCH**. 1987. Cuscutaceae of Louisiana. *Sida* 12:361--379.
- GARAY, L.A.** 1980. A generic revision of the Spiranthinae. *Bot. Mus. Leafl.* 28:277--425.

- GARFIELD, W., R.F. KEELER, D.C. BAKER, and A.E. STAFFORD.** 1992. Studies on the *Solanum tuberosum* sprout teratogen. In: L.F. James, R.F. Keeler, E.M. Bailey, Jr., P.R. Cheeke, and M.P. Hegarty. Poisonous plants: Proceedings of the third international symposium. Pp. 418--422. Iowa State Univ. Press, Ames.
- GARNETT, H. (HUGH).** Personal communication. Conservationist, plant collector, and Professor of Economics at Austin College, Sherman, TX; restoring an area of native prairie in Montague Co., TX.
- GARRETT, H. (HOWARD).** Personal communication. Expert on organic gardening, horticulture, and soil building; columnist for the Dallas Morning News and host of the radio talk show, *The Natural Way*, on WBAP, Arlington, TX.
- GARRETT, H.** 1993a. J. Howard Garrett's organic manual. The Summit Group, Fort Worth, TX.
- _____. 1993b. Howard Garrett's Texas organic gardening book. Gulf Publishing Co., Houston, TX.
- _____. 1994. Plants of the Metroplex III. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- _____. 1996. Howard Garrett's plants for Texas. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- GATES, F.C.** 1945. *Amphiachyris dracunculoides* as a poisonous plant. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 48:87--89.
- GATES, R.R.** 1917. A revision of the genus *Polygonatum* in North America. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 44:117--126.
- _____. 1958. Taxonomy and genetics of *Oenothera*: Forty years study in the cytology and evolution of the Onagraceae. Uitgeverij Dr. W. Junk, The Hague.
- GAUT, B.S. and J.F. DOEBLEY.** 1997. DNA sequence evidence for the segmental allotetraploid origin of maize. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 94:6809--6814.
- GEHLBACH, F.R.** 1988. Forests and woodlands of the northeastern balcones escarpment. In: B.B. Amos and F.R. Gehlbach, eds. Edwards Plateau vegetation: Plant ecological studies in central Texas. Pp. 57--77. Baylor Univ. Press, Waco, TX.
- _____ and **R.C. GARDNER.** 1983. Relationships of sugar maples (*Acer saccharum* and *A. grandidentatum*) in Texas and Oklahoma with special reference to relict populations. Texas J. Sci. 35:231--237.
- GEISER, S.W.** 1945. Horticulture and horticulturists in early Texas. Southern Methodist Univ. Press, Dallas, TX.
- _____. 1948. Naturalists of the frontier, 2nd ed. Southern Methodist Univ. Press, Dallas, TX.
- GEORGE, L.O.** 1997. *Podophyllum*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 3:287--288. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- GIANNASI, D.E.** 1978. Generic relationships in the Ulmaceae based on flavonoid chemistry. Taxon 27:331--344.
- _____, **G. ZURAWSKI, G. LEARN, and M.T. CLEGG.** 1992. Evolutionary relationships of the Caryophyllidae based on comparative *rbcL* sequences. Syst. Bot. 17:1--15.
- GIL-AD, N.** 1997. Systematics of *Viola* subsection *Boreali-Americanae*. Boissiera 53:1--130.

- GILBERT, L.E.** 1980. Ecological consequences of a coevolved mutualism between butterflies and plants. In: L.E. Gilbert and P.H. Raven, eds. *Coevolution of plants and animals*, revised ed. Pp. 210--240. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- GILLIS, W.T.** 1971. The systematics and ecology of poison-ivy and the poison-oaks (*Toxicodendron*, Anacardiaceae). *Rhodora* 73:72--79, 161--237, 370--443, 465--540.
- _____. 1975. Poison-ivy and its kin. *Arnoldia* 35:93--123.
- _____. 1977. *Pluchea* revisited. *Taxon* 26:587--591.
- GINSBURG, R.** 1998. Lloyd Herbert Shinnery: A biography. Unpublished October 1998 draft, copy in the library of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas.
- GINZBARG, S.** 1992. A new disjunct variety of *Croton alabamensis* (Euphorbiaceae) from Texas. *Sida* 15:41--52.
- GLEASON, H.A.** 1906. A revision of the North American Vernoniaceae. *Bull. New York Bot. Gard.* 4:144--243.
- _____. 1908. Platanaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 22:227--229.
- _____. 1922. Vernoniaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 33:47--110.
- _____. 1923. Evolution and geographical distribution of the genus *Vernonia* in North America. *Amer. J. Bot.* 10:187--202.
- _____. 1947. Notes on some American plants. *Phytologia* 2:281--291.
- _____. 1952. The new Britton and Brown illustrated flora of the northeastern United States and adjacent Canada. New York Bot. Garden, Bronx.
- _____ and **A. CRONQUIST.** 1963. Manual of the vascular plants of northeastern United States and adjacent Canada. Van Nostrand Reinhold Company, New York.
- _____ and _____. 1991. Manual of the vascular plants of northeastern United States and adjacent Canada. New York Bot. Garden, Bronx.
- GODFREY, R.K.** 1952. *Pluchea*, section *Stylimnus*, in North America. *J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc.* 68:238--271.
- _____ and **J.W. WOOTEN.** 1979. Aquatic and wetland plants of southeastern United States, monocotyledons. Vol. 1. Univ. of Georgia Press, Athens.
- _____ and _____. 1981. Aquatic and wetland plants of the southeastern United States, dicotyledons. Vol. 2. Univ. of Georgia Press, Athens.
- GOETHGHEBEUR, P.** 1987. A holosystematic approach of the family Cyperaceae. In: W. Greuter, B. Zimmer, and H.-D. Behnke, eds. Abstracts of the 14th International Botanical Congress, Berlin, Jul 24--Aug 1, 1987. Pp. 276. (Abstr.). Botanical Museum Berlin-Dahlem, Berlin.
- GOLDBERG, A.** 1967. The genus *Melochia* L. (Sterculiaceae). *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 34:191--357.
- GOLDBLATT, P.** 1975. Revision of the bulbous Iridaceae of North America. *Brittonia* 27:373--385.
- _____. 1977 [1978]. *Herbertia* (Iridaceae) reinstated as a valid generic name. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 64:378--379.

- _____. 1990. Phylogeny and classification of Iridaceae. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 77:607--627.
- _____ and **P.K. ENDRESS**. 1977. Cytology and evolution in Hamamelidaceae. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 58:67--71.
- GOLDBLATT, P., J.E. HENRICH, and R.C. KEATING**. 1989. Seed morphology of *Sisyrinchium* (Iridaceae---Sisyrinchieae) and its allies. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 76:1109--1117.
- GOLDBLATT, P. and M. TAKEI**. 1997. Chromosome cytology of Iridaceae---patterns of variation, determination of ancestral base numbers, and modes of karyotype change. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 84:285--304.
- GOLDMAN, D.H.** 1995. A new species of *Calopogon* from the midwestern United States. *Lindleyana* 10:37--42.
- GONZÁLEZ-ELIZONDO, M. and P.M. PETERSON**. 1997. A classification of and key to the supraspecific taxa in *Eleocharis* (Cyperaceae). *Taxon* 46:433--449.
- GOOD, D.A.** 1984. A revision of the Mexican and Central American species of *Cerastium* (Caryophyllaceae). *Rhodora* 86:339--379.
- GOODMAN, G.J. and C.A. LAWSON**. 1992. Two new combinations and a name change from the Long Expedition of 1820. *Rhodora* 94:381--382.
- _____ and _____. 1995. Retracing Major Stephen H. Long's 1820 expedition. Univ. of Oklahoma Press, Norman.
- GOODSPEED, T.H.** 1954. The genus *Nicotiana*. Chronica Botanica Co., MA.
- GOODWIN, D.** 1983. Pigeons and doves of the world. Cornell Univ. Press, Ithaca, New York.
- GORNALL, R.J.** 1987. An outline of a revised classification of *Saxifraga* L. *J. Linn. Soc., Bot.* 95:273--292.
- GOULD, F.W.** 1942. A systematic treatment of the genus *Camassia* Lind. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 28:712--742.
- _____. 1953. A cytotaxonomic study in the genus *Andropogon*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 40:297--306.
- _____. 1957a. New North American Andropogons of subgenus *Amphilophis* and a key to those species occurring in the United States. *Madroño* 14:18--29.
- _____. 1957b. Texas grasses, a preliminary checklist. *Texas Agric. Exp. Sta. Misc. Publ. No.* 240.
- _____. 1959a. Notes on apomixis in sideoats grama. *J. Range Managem.* 12:25--28.
- _____. 1959b. The glume pit of *Andropogon barbinodis*. *Brittonia* 11:182--187.
- _____. 1962. Texas plants---A checklist and ecological summary. *Texas Agric. Exp. Sta. Misc. Publ.* 585:1--112.
- _____. 1963. Cytotaxonomy of *Digitaria sanguinalis* and *D. adscendens*. *Brittonia* 15:241--244.
- _____. 1967. The grass genus *Andropogon* in the United States. *Brittonia* 19:70--76.
- _____. 1968a. Grass systematics. McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York.

- _____. 1968b. Chromosome numbers of Texas grasses. *Canad. J. Bot.* 46:1315--1325.
- _____. 1969. Texas plants---A checklist and ecological summary. Texas Agric. Exp. Sta. Misc. Publ. No. 585/revised.
- _____. 1973. Grasses of southwestern United States. Reprinted from 1951 ed. Univ. Arizona Press, Tuscon.
- _____. 1974. Nomenclatural changes in the Poaceae. *Brittonia* 26:59--60.
- _____. 1975a. Texas plants---A checklist and ecological summary. Texas Agric. Exp. Sta. Misc. Publ. No. 585/revised.
- _____. 1975b. The grasses of Texas. Texas A&M Univ. Press, College Station.
- _____. 1978. Common Texas grasses. Texas A&M Univ. Press, College Station.
- _____. 1979. The genus *Bouteloua* (Poaceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 66:348--416.
- _____, **M.A. ALI**, and **D.E. FAIRBROTHERS**. 1972. A revision of *Echinochloa* in the United States. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 87:36--59.
- GOULD, F.W.** and **C.A. CLARK**. 1978. *Dichantherium* (Poaceae) in the United States and Canada. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 65:1088--1132.
- GOULD, F.W.** and **Z.J. KAPADIA**. 1962. Biosystematic studies in the *Bouteloua curtipendula* complex. The aneuploid, rhizomatous *B. curtipendula* of Texas. *Amer. J. Bot.* 49:887--891.
- _____ and _____. 1964. Biosystematic studies in the *Bouteloua curtipendula* complex II. Taxonomy. *Brittonia* 16:182--207.
- GOULD, F.W.** and **R.B. SHAW**. 1983. Grass systematics, 2nd ed. Texas A&M Univ. Press, College Station.
- GOVE, P.B.**, ed. 1993. Webster's third new international dictionary of the English language unabridged. Merriam-Webster Inc., Springfield, MA.
- GOVONI, D.** 1973. The taxonomy of the genus *Lithospermum* L. (Boraginaceae) in the western Great Plains. Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Nebraska, Lincoln.
- GOYNE, M.A.** 1991. A life among the Texas flora: Ferdinand Lindheimer's letters to George Engelmann. Texas A&M Univ. Press, College Station.
- GRAHAM, A.** 1972. Outline of the origin and historical recognition of floristic affinities between Asia and eastern North America. In: A. Graham, ed. Floristics and paleofloristics of Asia and eastern North America. Elsevier Publishing Co., Amsterdam, Netherlands.
- _____. 1993a. History of the vegetation: Cretaceous (Maastrichtian)--Tertiary. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 1:57--70. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1993b. Historical factors and biological diversity in Mexico. In: T.P. Ramamoorthy, R. Bye, A. Lot, and J. Fa, eds. Biological diversity of Mexico: Origins and distribution. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.

- GRAHAM, S.A.** 1964. The Elaeagnaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 274--278.
- _____. 1966. The genera of Araliaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 47:126--136.
- _____. 1975. Taxonomy of the Lythraceae in the southeastern United States. Sida 6:80--103.
- _____. 1979. The origin of *Ammania* [X] *coccinea* Rottboell. Taxon 28:169--178.
- _____. 1985. A revision of *Ammania* (Lythraceae) in the Western Hemisphere. J. Arnold Arbor. 66:395--420.
- _____. 1986. Lythraceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 494--498. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____ and **C.E. WOOD, JR.** 1965. The genera of Polygonaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 46:91--121.
- GRANT, A.L.** 1924. A monograph of the genus *Mimulus*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 11:99--388.
- GRANT, E.** and **C. EPLING.** 1943. A study of *Pycnanthemum* (Labiatae). Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 20:195--240.
- GRANT, V.** 1956. A synopsis of *Ipomopsis*. Aliso 3:351--362.
- _____. 1959. Natural history of the *Phlox* family. Martinus Nijhoff. The Hague, Netherlands.
- _____ and **K.A. GRANT.** 1965. Flower pollination in the *Phlox* family. Columbia Univ. Press, New York.
- _____ and _____. 1979a. The pollination spectrum in the southwestern American cactus flora. Pl. Syst. Evol. 133:29--37.
- _____ and _____. 1979b. Systematics of the *Opuntia phaeacantha* group in Texas. Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) 140:199--207.
- _____ and _____. 1979c. Hybridization and variation in the *Opuntia phaeacantha* group in central Texas. Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) 140:208--215.
- _____ and _____. 1982a. Natural pentaploids in the *Opuntia lindheimeri*-*phaeacantha* group in Texas. Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) 143:117--120.
- _____ and _____. 1982b. Systematics of the *Opuntia phaeacantha* group in Texas. Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) 140:199--207.
- _____, _____, and **P.D. HURD.** 1979. Pollination of *Opuntia lindheimeri* and related species. Pl. Syst. Evol. 132:313--320.
- GRANT, V.** and **P.D. HURD.** 1979. Pollination of the southwestern Opuntias. Pl. Syst. Evol. 133:15--28.
- GRANT, W.F.** 1953. A cytotaxonomic study in the genus *Eupatorium*. Amer. J. Bot. 40:729--742.
- GRAUKE, L.J., J.W. PRATT, W.F. MAHLER,** and **A.O. AJAYI.** 1986. Proposal to conserve the name of pecan as *Carya illinoensis* (Wang.) K. Koch and reject the orthographic variant *Carya illinoensis* (Wang.) K. Koch (Juglandaceae). Taxon 35:174--177.

- GRAY, A.** 1846. Analogy between the flora of Japan and that of the United States. *Amer. J. Sci. Arts* II. 2:135--136 (Reprinted in Stuckey 1978).
- _____. 1859. Diagnostic characters of new species of phanerogamous plants collected in Japan by Charles Wright, botanist of the U.S. North Pacific Exploring Expedition. With observations upon the relations of the Japanese flora to that of North America and of other parts of the northern temperate zone. *Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts* 6:377--453 (Reprinted in Stuckey 1978).
- GRAYUM, M.H.** 1987. A summary of evidence and arguments supporting the removal of *Acorus* from the Araceae. *Taxon* 36:723--729.
- _____. 1990. Evolution and phylogeny of the Araceae. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 77:628--697.
- _____. 1992. Comparative external pollen ultrastructure of the Araceae and putatively related taxa. *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 43:1--167.
- GREAR, J.W.** 1978. A revision of the New World species of *Rhynchosia* (Leguminosae-Faboideae). *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 31:1--168.
- GREAT PLAINS FLORA ASSOCIATION.** 1986. *Flora of the Great Plains*. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- GREENE, E.L.** 1905. Revision of *Eschscholtzia*. *Pittonia* 5:205--308.
- GREEN, P.S.** 1962. Watercress in the New World. *Rhodora* 64:32--43.
- GREENE, G.S., S.G. PATTERSON, and E. WARNER.** 1996. Ingestion of angel's trumpet: An increasingly common source of toxicity. *Southern Medical J.* 89:365--369.
- GREENMAN, J.M.** 1915--1918. Monograph of the North and Central American species of the genus *Senecio*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 2:573--627; 3:85--195; 4:15--37; 5:37--109.
- GREENWAY, J.C., JR.** 1958. *Extinct and vanishing birds of the world*. Special Publ. No. 13. American Committee for International Wildlife Protection, New York.
- GREER, J.K.** 1935. *Grand Prairie*. Tardy Publishing Company, Dallas, TX.
- GREER, L.F.** 1997. *Thelesperma curvicaupum* (Asteraceae), an achene form in populations of *T. simplicifolium* var. *simplicifolium* and *T. filifolium* var. *filifolium*. *SouthW. Naturalist* 42:242--244.
- GREGG, J.** 1844. *Commerce of the prairies*. Reprinted 1954 (edited by M.L. Moorhead) by Univ. of Oklahoma Press, Norman.
- GREGORY, M.P.** 1956. A phyletic rearrangement of the Aristolochiaceae. *Amer. J. Bot.* 43:110--122.
- GREGORY, W.C., A. KRAPOVICKAS, and M.P. GREGORY.** 1980. Structure, variation, evolution, and classification in *Arachis*. In: R.J. Summerfield and A.H. Bunting, eds. *Advances in legume science*. Pp. 469--481. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England, U.K.
- GREUTER, W., F.R. BARRIE, H.M. BURDET, W.G. CHALONER, V. DEMOULIN, D.L. HAWKSWORTH, P.M. JØRGENSEN, D.H. NICOLSON, P.C. SILVA, P. TREHANE, and J. MCNEILL,** eds. 1994. *International code of botanical nomenclature*. *Regnum Veg.* 131.
- GREUTER, W., R.K. BRUMMITT, E. FARR, N. KILIAN, P.M. KIRK, and P.S. SILVA.** 1993. Names in current use for extant plant genera. *Regnum Veg.* 129.

- GREY-WILSON, C.** 1993. Poppies: A guide to the poppy family in the wild and in cultivation. B.T. Batsford Ltd., London, England, U.K.
- GRIFFITHS, D.** 1912. The grama grasses, *Bouteloua* and related genera. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 14:343--428.
- GRIFFITHS, J.F. and R. ORTON.** 1968. Agroclimatic atlas of Texas--Part I. Precipitation probabilities. Texas Agric. Exp. Sta. Misc. Publ. No. 888.
- GRIMES, J.W.** 1990. A revision of the New World species of Psoraleeae (Leguminosae: Papilionoideae). Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 61:1--114.
- GRUN, P.** 1990. The evolution of cultivated potatoes. Econ. Bot. 44(Suppl.):39--55.
- GUNN, C.R.** 1980. Seeds and fruits of Papaveraceae and Fumariaceae. Seed Sci. & Technol. 8:3--58.
- _____. 1983. A nomenclator of legume (Fabaceae) genera. U.S.D.A. Tech. Bull. 1680:1--224.
- _____. 1984. Fruits and seeds of genera in the subfamily Mimosoideae (Fabaceae). U.S.D.A. Tech. Bull. 1681:1--194.
- _____. 1991. Fruits and seeds of genera in the subfamily Caesalpiniodeae (Fabaceae). U.S.D.A. Tech. Bull. 1755:1--407.
- _____ and **M. J. SELDIN.** 1976. Seeds and fruits of North American Papaveraceae. U.S.D.A. Tech. Bull. 1517:1--96.
- GUPTA, K.M.** 1957. Some American species of *Marsilea* with special reference to their epidermal and soral characters. Madroño 14:113--127.
- GUPTA, P.K. and B.R. BAUM.** 1989. Stable classification and nomenclature in the Triticeae: Desirability, limitations, and prospects. Euphytica 41:191--197.
- _____. 1986. Nomenclature and related taxonomic issues in wheats, triticales, and some of their wild relatives. Taxon 35:144--149.
- HACKETT, M.R. (MARCIA).** Personal communication. Environmental Resource Specialist; formerly of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas, currently U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Fort Worth District.
- HAGEN, S.H.** 1941. A revision of the North American species of the genus *Anisacanthus*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28:385--408.
- HALL, E.** 1873. Plantae Texanae: A list of the plants collected in eastern Texas in 1872, and distributed to subscribers. Published by the author, Salem, MA.
- HALL, E.R. and K.R. KELSON.** 1959. The mammals of North America (2 vols.). The Ronald Press Company, New York.
- HALL, G.W.** 1967. A biosystematic study of the North American complex of the genus *Bidens* (Compositae). Ph.D. dissertation, Indiana Univ., Bloomington.
- _____, **G.M. DIGGS, JR., D.E. SOLTIS, and P.S. SOLTIS.** 1990. Genetic uniformity of El Arbol del Tule. Madroño 37:1-5.

- HALL, H.M.** 1928. The genus *Haplopappus*: A phylogenetic study in the Compositae. Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 389:1--391.
- _____ and **F.E. CLEMENTS.** 1923. The phylogenetic method in taxonomy: The North American species of *Artemisia*, *Chrysothamnus* and *Atriplex*. Publ. Carnegie Inst. Wash. 326:1--355.
- HALL, M.T.** 1952. Variation and hybridization in *Juniperus*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 39:1--64.
- HALL, T.F.** 1940. The biology of *Saururus cernuus* L. Amer. Midl. Naturalist 24:253--260.
- _____ and **W.T. PENDFOUND.** 1944. The biology of the American lotus, *Nelumbo lutea* (Willd.) Pers. Amer. Midl. Naturalist 31:744--758.
- HALLER, K. (KARL).** Personal communication. Ornithologist and naturalist; in 1995 named National Volunteer of the Year by the National Wildlife Refuge System for his service at Hagerman National Wildlife Refuge. Austin College, Sherman, TX.
- HALLMARK, T.C.** 1993. The nature and origin of the Blackland soils. In: M.R. Sharpless and J.C. Yelderman, eds. The Texas Blackland Prairie, land, history, and culture. Pp. 41--47. Baylor Univ. Program for Regional Studies, Waco, TX.
- HAMBY, R.K. and E. A. ZIMMER.** 1992. Ribosomal RNA as a phylogenetic tool in plant systematics. In: P.S. Soltis, D.E. Soltis, and J.J. Doyle, eds. Molecular systematics of plants. Pp. 50--91. Chapman and Hall, New York.
- HAMILTON, W.** 1983. Cretaceous and Cenozoic history of the northern continents. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70:440--458.
- HANDELL, S.N.** 1978. New ant-dispersed species in the genera *Carex*, *Luzula*, and *Claytonia*. Canad. J. Bot. 56:2925--2927.
- HANKS, L.T. and J.K. SMALL.** 1907. Geraniaceae. N. Amer. Fl. 25:3--24.
- HANSEN, B.F. and R.P. WUNDERLIN.** 1988. Synopsis of *Dichanthelium* (Poaceae) in Florida. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 75:1637--1657.
- HANSON, H.C.** 1920. Key to the malvaceous plants in Texas. Texas Agric. Exp. Sta. 22:5--18.
- HARA, H.** 1969a. The correct author's name of *Citrullus lanatus* (Cucurbitaceae). Taxon 18:346--347.
- _____. 1969b. Remarkable examples of speciation in Asiatic plants. Amer. J. Bot. 56:732--737.
- _____. 1975. The identity of *Clematis terniflora* DC. J. Jap. Bot. 50:155--188.
- HARDIN, J.W.** 1957a. A revision of the American Hippocastanaceae. Brittonia 9:145--171.
- _____. 1957b. A revision of the American Hippocastanaceae--II. Brittonia 9:173--195.
- _____. 1957c. Studies in the Hippocastanaceae. III. A hybrid swarm in the buckeyes. Rhodora 59:45--51.
- _____. 1957d. Studies in the Hippocastanaceae. IV. Hybridization in *Aesculus*. Rhodora 59:185--203.
- _____. 1971. Studies of the southeastern United States flora. II. The gymnosperms. J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 87:43--50.
- _____. 1974. Studies of the southeastern United States flora. IV. Oleaceae. Sida 5:274--285.

- _____. 1975. Hybridization and introgression in *Quercus alba*. J. Arnold Arbor. 56:336--363.
- _____. 1990. Variation patterns and recognition of varieties of *Tilia americana* s.l. Syst. Bot. 15:33--48.
- _____ and **J.M. ARENA**. 1974. Human poisoning from native and cultivated plants, 2nd ed. Duke Univ. Press, Durham, NC.
- HARDIN, J.W.** and **C.F. BROWNIE**. 1993. Plants poisonous to livestock and pets in North Carolina. North Carolina Agricultural Research Service, North Carolina State Univ., Raleigh. Bull. No. 414 (revised).
- HARLEY, R.M.** and **T. REYNOLDS**, eds. 1992. Advances in Labiate science. The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England, U.K.
- HARMS, L.J.** 1968. Cytotaxonomic studies in *Eleocharis* subser. *Palustres*: Central United States taxa. Amer. J. Bot. 55:966--974.
- _____. 1972. Cytotaxonomy of the *Eleocharis tenuis* complex. Amer. J. Bot. 59:483--487.
- HARMS, V.L.** 1965. Biosystematic studies in the *Heterotheca subaxillaris* complex. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 68:244--257.
- _____. 1968. Nomenclatural changes and taxonomic notes on *Heterotheca*, including *Chrysopsis*, in Texas and adjacent states. Wrightia 4:8--20.
- _____. 1974. A preliminary conspectus of *Heterotheca* sect. *Chrysopsis*. Castanea 39:155--165.
- HARPER, R.M.** 1936. Is *Acorus calamus* native in the United States? Torreya 36:143--147.
- _____. 1945. *Erythronium albidum* in Alabama, and some of its relatives. Castanea 10:1--7.
- HARRIMAN, N.A. (NEIL)**. Personal communication. Specialist in floristics, Brassicaceae, and Juncaceae. Univ. of Wisconsin-Oshkosh.
- HARRIMAN, N.A.** Forthcoming. Proposal to conserve the name *Gymnocladus* (Leguminosae: Caesalpinioideae), with a conserved gender, against *Hyperanthera* (Moringaceae). Taxon (submitted 1998).
- HARRISON, D.E.** and **E.O. BEAL**. 1964. The Lemnaceae (Duckweeds) of North Carolina. J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 80:13--18.
- HART, J.A.** and **R.A. PRICE**. 1990. The genera of Cupressaceae (including Taxodiaceae) in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 71:275--322.
- HARTE, C.** 1994. *Oenothera*: Contributions of a plant to biology. Springer-Verlag, New York.
- HARTMAN, L. (LARRY)**. Personal communication. Conservation scientist. Texas Parks and Wildlife Department, Jasper.
- HARTMAN, R.L.** 1986. Asclepiadaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 614--637. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1990. A conspectus of *Machaeranthera* (Asteraceae: Astereae). Phytologia 68:439--465.

- _____, **J.D. BACON**, and **C.F. BOHNSTEDT**. 1975. Biosystematics of *Draba cuneifolia* and *D. platycarpa* (Cruciferae) with emphasis on volatile and flavonoid constituents. *Brittonia* 27:317--327.
- HARTMANN, H.E.K.** 1993. Aizoaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 37--69. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- HARTZELL, H.R., JR.** 1991. Yew tree: A thousand whispers: Biography of a species. Hulogois, Eugene, OR.
- _____. 1995. Yew and us: A brief history of the yew tree. In: M. Suffness, ed. Taxol®: Science and applications. Pp. 27--34. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL.
- HARVEY, W.D.** 1998. Harmful or potentially harmful fish, shellfish, and aquatic plants. In: Texas Administrative Code. Title 31, Part 2 (Texas Parks and Wildlife Department regulations). Chapter 57, subchapter A, section 57.111---112.
- HATCH, S.L. (STEPHAN)**. Personal communication. Specialist in Poaceae. Tracy Herbarium, Texas A&M Univ., College Station.
- HATCH, S.L., K.N. GANDHI**, and **L.E. BROWN**. 1990. Checklist of the vascular plants of Texas. Texas Agric. Exp. Sta. Misc. Publ. 1655:1--158.
- HAUKE, R.L.** 1993. Equisetaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 2:76--84. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- HAUSMAN, E.H.** 1950. A Christmas herb. *Horticulture* 28:437, 458.
- HAVARD, V.** 1885. Report on the flora of western and southern Texas. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* 8:449-533.
- _____. 1896. Drink plant of the North American Indians. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 23:33--46.
- HAWKES, J.G., R.N. LESTER, M. NEE**, and **N. ESTRADA-R.**, eds. 1991. Solanaceae III: Taxonomy, chemistry, evolution. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England, U.K.
- HAWKES, J.G., R.N. LESTER**, and **A.D. SKELDING**, eds. 1979. The biology and taxonomy of the Solanaceae. Linnean Society Symposium Series No. 7. Academic Press, London, England, U.K.
- HAYNES, R.R. (ROBERT)**. Personal communication. Specialist in Alismataceae and Potamogetonaceae and flora of Alabama; Univ. of Alabama, Tuscaloosa.
- HAYNES, R.R.** 1968. *Potamogeton* in Louisiana. *The Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sci.* 31:82--90.
- _____. 1974. A revision of North American *Potamogeton* subsection *Pusilli* (Potamogetonaceae). *Rhodora* 76:564--649.
- _____. 1977. The Najadaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 58:161--170.
- _____. 1978. The Potamogetonaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 59:170--191.
- _____. 1979. Revision of North and Central American *Najas* (Najadaceae). *Sida* 8:34--56.
- _____. 1986. Typification of Linnaean species of *Potamogeton* (Potamogetonaceae). *Taxon* 35:563--573.
- _____ and **C.B. HELLQUIST**. 1996. New combinations in North American Alismatidae. *Novon* 6:370--371.

- HAYNES, R.R.** and **L.B. HOLM-NIELSEN.** 1986. Notes on *Echinodorus* (Alismataceae). *Brittonia* 38:325--332.
- _____. 1987. The Zannichelliaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 68:259--268.
- _____. 1994. The Alismataceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 64:1--112.
- HAYNES, R.R.** and **W.A. WENTZ.** 1974. Notes on the genus *Najas* (Najadaceae). *Sida* 5:259--264.
- HAYWARD, O.T., P.N. DOLLIVER, D.L. AMSBURY,** and **J.C. YELDERMAN.** 1992. A field guide to the Grand Prairie of Texas, land, history, culture. Program for Regional Studies, Baylor Univ., Waco, TX.
- HAYWARD, O.T.** and **J.C. YELDERMAN.** 1991. A field guide to the Blackland Prairie of Texas, from frontier to heartland in one long century. Program for Regional Studies, Baylor Univ., Waco, TX.
- HEARD, S.B.** and **J.C. SEMPLE.** 1988. The *Solidago rigida* complex (Compositae: Astereae): A multivariate morphometric analysis and chromosome numbers. *Canad. J. Bot.* 66:1800--1807.
- HEISER, C.B., JR.** 1951. The sunflower among the Noth American Indians. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.* 95:432--448.
- _____. 1954. Variation and subspeciation in the common sunflower, *Helianthus annuus*. *Amer. Mid. Naturalist* 52:287--305.
- _____. 1969. Nightshades: The paradoxical plants. W.H. Freeman and Co., San Francisco, CA.
- _____. 1978. The totora (*Scirpus californicus*) in Ecuador and Peru. *Econ. Bot.* 32:222--236.
- _____. 1979. The gourd book. Univ. of Oklahoma Press, Norman.
- _____. 1987. The fascinating world of the nightshades. Dover Publications, Inc., New York.
- _____. 1990a. Seed to civilization, the story of food, new ed. Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge, MA.
- _____. 1990b. New perspectives on the origin and evolution of New World domesticated plants: Summary. *Econ. Bot.* 44 (Suppl.):111--116.
- _____. 1993. Ethnobotany and economic botany. In: *Flora of North America* Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 1:199--206. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____, **S.B. CLEVENGER,** and **W.C. MARTIN, JR.** 1969. The North American sunflowers (*Helianthus*). *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 22:1--218.
- HEISER, C.B., JR.** and **B. PICKERSGILL.** 1975. Names for the bird peppers [*Capsicum* - Solanaceae]. *Baileya* 19:151--156.
- HEISER, C.B., JR.** and **E.E. SHILLING.** 1990. The genus *Luffa*: A problem in phytogeography. In: D.M. Bates, R.W. Robinson, and C. Jeffrey, eds. *Biology and utilization of the Cucurbitaceae*. Pp. 120--133. Cornell Univ. Press, Ithaca, NY.
- HEISER, C.B., JR.** and **P.G. SMITH.** 1953. The cultivated *Capsicum* peppers. *Econ. Bot.* 7:214--227.

- HEISEY, R.M.** 1990. Allelopathic and herbicidal effects of extracts from tree of heaven (*Ailanthus altissima*). Amer. J. Bot. 77:662--670.
- _____. 1996. Identification of an allelopathic compound from *Ailanthus altissima* (Simaroubaceae) and characterization of its herbicidal activity. Amer. J. Bot. 83:192--200.
- HENDERSON, A., G. GALEANO, and R. BERNAL.** 1995. Field guide to the palms of the Americas. Princeton Univ. Press, Princeton, NJ.
- HENDERSON, N.C.** 1962. A taxonomic revision of the genus *Lycopus* (Labiatae). Amer. Midl. Naturalist 68:95--138.
- HENDRICK, A.J.** 1957 [1958]. A revision of the genus *Alisma* (Dill.) L. Amer. Midl. Naturalist 58:470--493.
- HENNEN, J.F. (JOE).** Personal communication. Mycologist specializing in rusts; retired from career at Purdue, currently Research Associate at Botanical Research Institute of Texas, Fort Worth.
- HENNEN, J.F.** 1950. The true clovers (*Trifolium*) of Texas. Field & Lab. 18:159--164.
- _____. 1951. The sweet clovers (*Melilotus*) of Texas. Field & Lab. 19:87--89.
- HENRARD, J. T.** 1950. Monograph of the genus *Digitaria*. Universitaire Pers Leiden, Leiden, The Netherlands.
- HENRICKSON, J.** 1983. A revision of *Samolus ebracteatus* (sensu lato) Primulaceae. SouthW. Naturalist 28:303--314.
- _____. 1985. A taxonomic revision of *Chilopsis* (Bignoniaceae). Aliso 11:179--197.
- _____. 1986. *Anisacanthus quadrifidus* sensu lato (Acanthaceae). Sida 11:286--299.
- _____. 1987. A taxonomic reevaluation of *Gossypianthus* and *Guilleminea* (Amaranthaceae). Sida 12:307-337.
- _____. 1989. A new species of *Leucospora* (Scrophulariaceae) from the Chihuahuan Desert of Mexico. Aliso 12:435--439.
- _____. 1993. Amaranthaceae. In: J.C. Hickman, ed. The Jepson manual: Higher plants of California. Pp. 130--134. Univ. of California Press, Berkeley.
- _____. 1996. Notes on *Spigelia* (Loganiaceae). Sida 17:89--103.
- _____ and **T.F. DANIEL.** 1979. Three new species of *Carlowrightia* (Acanthaceae) from the Chihuahuan Desert region. Madroño 26:26--36.
- HENRICKSON, J. and S. SUNBERG.** 1986. On the submersion of *Dicraurus* into *Iresine* (Amaranthaceae). Aliso 11:355--364.
- HEPPER, F.N.** 1990. Pharaoh's flowers: The botanical treasures of Tutankhamun. HMSO, London, England, U.K.
- _____. 1992. Illustrated encyclopedia of Bible plants. Intervarsity Press, Leicester, England, U.K.
- HERMANN, F.J.** 1936. Diagnostic characteristics in *Lycopus*. Rhodora 38:373--375.
- _____. 1953. A botanical synopsis of the cultivated clovers (*Trifolium*). U.S.D.A. Monogr. 22:1--45.

- _____. 1954a. Addenda to North American carices. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 51:265--286.
- _____. 1954b. A synopsis of the genus *Arachis*. U.S.D.A. Monogr. 19:1--26.
- _____. 1960. *Vicia*: Vetches of the United States--native, naturalized, and cultivated. U.S.D.A. Handb. No. 168.
- _____. 1962. A revision of the genus *Glycine* and its immediate allies. U.S.D.A. Techn. Bull. 1268:1--82.
- _____. 1970. Manual of the carices of the Rocky Mountains and Colorado Basin. U.S.D.A. Handb. No. 374.
- HERNDON, A.** 1992. Nomenclatural notes on North American *Hypoxis* (Hypoxidaceae). *Rhodora* 94:43--47.
- HERSHKOVITZ, M.A. and E.A. ZIMMER.** 1997. On the evolutionary origins of the cacti. *Taxon* 46:217--232.
- HESS, W.J. (WILLIAM).** Personal communication. Specialist in Rosaceae, Cornaceae, and Tiliaceae; Morton Arboretum, Lisle, IL.
- HESS, W.J.** 1968. Variation in *Amelanchier* (Rosaceae) and *Centaurium* (Gentianaceae). *Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sci.* 47:19--21.
- HEWITSON, W.** 1962. Comparative morphology of the Osmundaceae. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 49:57--93.
- HEYN, C.C. and B. PAZY.** 1989. The annual species of *Adonis* (Ranunculaceae)---A polyploid complex. *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 168:181--193.
- HEYWOOD, J.S. and D.A. LEVIN.** 1984. Allozyme variation in *Gaillardia pulchella* and *G. amblyodon* (Compositae): Relation to morphological and chromosomal variation and to geographical isolation. *Syst. Bot.* 9:448--457.
- HEYWOOD, V.H.,** ed. 1993. Flowering plants of the world. Oxford Univ. Press, New York.
- HIBBARD, C.W.** 1960. An interpretation of Pliocene and Pleistocene climates in North America. *Michigan Acad. Sci. Arts Letters*, 62nd Ann. Report (for 1959--1960), pp. 5--30.
- HICKEY, M. and C. KING.** 1997. Common families of flowering plants. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, U.K.
- HICKMAN, J.C.,** ed. 1993. The Jepson manual: Higher plants of California. Univ. of California Press, Berkeley.
- HICKS, L.E.** 1937. The Lemnaceae of Indiana. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 18:774--789.
- HIERN, W.P.** 1873. A monograph of Ebenaceae. *Trans. Cambridge Philos. Soc.* 12:27--300.
- HIGNIGHT, K.W., J.K. WIPFF, and S.L. HATCH.** 1988. Grasses (Poaceae) of the Texas Cross Timbers and Prairies. Texas Agric. Exp. Sta. Misc. Publ. No. 1657.
- HILL, R.T.** 1887. The topography and geology of the Cross Timbers and surrounding regions in northern Texas. *Amer. J. Sci.* (3rd series) 133:291--303.

- _____. 1901. Geography and geology of the Black and Grand prairies, Texas. 21st Annual Report of the U. S. Geological Survey, Part VII--Texas. U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.
- HILL, S.R.** 1980a. A new country record for *Pilularia americana* in Texas. Amer. Fern. J. 70:28.
- _____. 1980b. New taxa and combinations in *Malvastrum* A. Gray (Malvaceae: Malveae). Brittonia 32:464--483.
- _____. 1982. A monograph of the genus *Malvastrum*. Rhodora 84:1--83, 159--264, 317--409.
- HILLARD, O.M.** and **B.L. BURTT.** 1981. Some generic concepts in Compositae--Gnaphaliinae. J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 82:181--232.
- HIROE, M.** 1979. Umbelliferae of World. Ariake Book Company, Tokyo, Japan.
- HITCHCOCK, A.S.** 1903. Notes on North American grasses III. New species of *Willsommia*. Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) 35:283--285.
- _____. 1905. North American species of *Agrostis*. U.S.D.A. Bull. 68:5--64.
- _____. 1920a. The North American species of *Oplismenus*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22:123--132.
- _____. 1920b. The North American species of *Echinochloa*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22:133--153.
- _____. 1924. The North American species of *Aristida*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22:517--586.
- _____. 1925. The North American species of *Stipa*: Synopsis of the South American species of *Stipa*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 24:215--262.
- _____. 1931--1939. Poaceae (in part). N. Amer. Fl. 17:289--638.
- _____. 1935. Manual of the grasses of the United States. U.S.D.A. Misc. Publ. No. 200.
- _____. 1951. Manual of the grasses of the United States, 2nd ed. revised by A. Chase. Reprinted in 1971 by Dover Publications, Inc., New York.
- _____ and **A. CHASE.** 1910. The North American species of *Panicum*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 15:1--396.
- HITCHCOCK, C.L.** 1932. A monographic study of the genus *Lycium* of the western hemisphere. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 19:179--374.
- _____. 1933a. A taxonomic study of the genus *Nama* I. Amer. J. Bot. 20:415--430, 518--534.
- _____. 1933b. A taxonomic study of the genus *Nama* II. Amer. J. Bot. 20:518--534.
- _____. 1936. The genus *Lepidium* in the United States. Madroño 3:265--320.
- _____. 1945. The Mexican, Central American, and West Indian *Lepidia*. Madroño 8:118--143.
- _____. 1952. A revision of the North American species of *Lathyrus*. Univ. Wash. Publ. Biol. 15:1--104.
- _____ and **B. MAGUIRE.** 1947. A revision of the North American species of *Silene*. Univ. Wash. Publ. Biol. 13:1--73.

- HOCH, P.C., J.V. CRISCI, H. TOBE, and P.E. BERRY.** 1993. A cladistic analysis of the plant family Onagraceae. *Syst. Bot.* 18:31--47.
- HODGDON, A.R.** 1938. A taxonomic study of *Lechea*. *Rhodora* 40:29--131.
- HOEY, M.T. and C.R. PARKS.** 1994. Genetic divergence in *Liquidambar styraciflua*, *L. formosana*, and *L. acalycina* (Hamamelidaceae). *Syst. Bot.* 19:308--316.
- HOGGARD, G.D.** 1998. *Gaura*. In: Tyrl, R.J., S.C. Barber, P. Buck, J.R. Estes, P. Folley, L.K. Magrath, C.E.S. Taylor, and R.A. Thompson (Oklahoma Flora Editorial Committee). Identification of Oklahoma Plants (to be published in 1998). Flora Oklahoma Inc., Noble, OK.
- HOGGARD, R.K.** 1998. Plantaginaceae. In: Tyrl, R.J., S.C. Barber, P. Buck, J.R. Estes, P. Folley, L.K. Magrath, C.E.S. Taylor, and R.A. Thompson (Oklahoma Flora Editorial Committee). Identification of Oklahoma Plants (to be published in 1998). Flora Oklahoma Inc., Noble, OK.
- HOLLEY, M.A.** 1836. Texas. J. Clarke & Co., Lexington, Kentucky. Reprinted 1885 by the Texas State Historical Association, in cooperation with the Center for Studies in Texas History, Univ. of Texas, Austin.
- HOLM, L.G., D.L. PLUCKNETT, J.V. PANCHO, and J.P. HERBERGER.** 1977. The world's worst weeds: Distribution and biology. Published for the East-West Center by the Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu.
- HOLM, R.W.** 1950. The American species of *Sarcostemma* R. Br. (Asclepiadaceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 37:477--560.
- HOLMES, W.C.** 1981. *Mikania* (Compositae) of the United States. *Sida* 9:147--158.
- _____. 1990. The genus *Mikania* (Compositae-Eupatorieae) in Mexico. *Sida, Bot. Misc.* 5:1--45.
- HOLMES, W.C., T.L. MORGAN, J.R. STEVENS, and R.D. GOOCH.** 1996. Comments on the distribution of *Botrychium lunarioides* (Ophioglossaceae) in Texas. *Phytologia* 80:280--283.
- HOLMES, W.C. and C.J. WELLS.** 1980. The distribution of *Habranthus tubispathus* (L'Her.) Traub in South America and North America---Texas and Louisiana. *Sida* 8:328--333.
- HOLMES, W.C. and D.E. WIVAGG.** 1996. Identification and distribution of *Centaurium muhlenbergii* [sic] Griseb.) Piper and *C. pulchellum* (Sw.) Druce (Gentianaceae) in Louisiana, Mississippi, and Texas. *Phytologia* 80:23--29.
- HOLMGREN, A.H. and N.H. HOLMGREN.** 1977. *Aristida*. In: A. Cronquist, A.H. Holmgren, N.H. Holmgren, J.L. Reveal, and P.K. Holmgren. Intermountain Flora, Vol. 6. Pp. 457--465. Columbia Univ. Press, New York.
- HOLMGREN, N.H.** 1986. Scrophulariaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 751--797. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- HOLMGREN, P.K., N.H. HOLMGREN, and L.C. BARNETT.** 1990. Index herbariorum. Part 1: The herbaria of the world. *Regnum Veg.* Vol. 120.
- HOOKE, W.J.** 1836. *Lupinus subcarnosus* (Plate 3467), *Lupinus texensis* (Plate 3492). *Bot. Mag.* 63.
- HOOT, S.B., J.W. DADEREIT, F.R. BLATTNER, K.B. JORK, A.E. SCHWARZBACH, and P.R. CRANE.** 1997 [1998]. Data congruence and phylogeny of the Papaveraceae s.l. based on four

data sets: *atpB* and *rbcL* sequences, *trnK* restriction sites, and morphological characters. *Syst. Bot.* 22:575--590.

HOOT, S.B., A.A. REZNICEK, and J. PALMER. 1994. Phylogenetic relationships in *Anemone* (Ranunculaceae) based on morphology and chloroplast DNA. *Syst. Bot.* 19:169--200.

HOPKINS, M. 1937. *Arabis* in eastern and central North America. *Rhodora* 39:63--98, 106--148, 155--186.

_____. 1942. *Cercis* in North America. *Rhodora* 44:193--211.

HORNBERGER, K.L. 1991. The blue-eyed grasses (*Sisyrinchium*: Iridaceae) of Arkansas. *Sida* 14:597--604.

HORTON, J.H. 1963. A taxonomic revision of *Polygonella* (Polygonaceae). *Brittonia* 15:177--203.

_____. 1972. Studies of the southeastern United States flora. IV. Polygonaceae. *J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc.* 88:92--102.

HOTCHKISS, N. and H.L. DOZIER. 1949. Taxonomy and distribution of North American cat-tails. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 41:237--254.

HOUGHTON, J.T., G.J. JENKINS, and J.J. EPHRAUMS, eds. 1990. Climate change, the IPCC scientific assessment. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, U.K.

HOUGHTON, J.T., L.G. MIERA FILHO, B.A. CALLANDER, N. HARRIS, A. KATTENBERG, and K. MASKELL, eds. 1995. Climate change 1995, the science of climate change. Published for the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change by Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, U.K.

HOUSE, H.D. 1908. The North American species of the genus *Ipomoea*. *New York Acad. Sci.* 18:181--263.

HOWARD, T.M. 1990. *Allium texanum* [Amaryllidaceae (Alliaceae)]. A new species from central Texas and adjacent Oklahoma. *Herbertia* 46:125--127.

HOWE, W.T. 1975. The butterflies of North America. Doubleday & Co., Inc., Garden City, NY.

HOWELL, J.T. 1959. Distribution data on weedy thistles in western North America. *Leafl. W. Bot.* 9:17--29.

HSÜ, J. 1983. Late Cretaceous and Cenozoic vegetation in China, emphasizing their connections with North America. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 70:490--508.

HU, S.Y. 1954--1956. A monograph of the genus *Philadelphus*. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 35:275--333; 36:52--109, 326--368; 37:15--90.

HUBER, H. 1993. Aristolochiaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 129--137. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.

HUFFORD, L. 1992. Rosidae and their relationships to other nonmagnoliid dicotyledons: A phylogenetic analysis using morphological and chemical data. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 79:218--248.

HUNT, D.R. 1971. Schumann and Buxbaum reconciled. The Schumann system of *Mammillaria* classification brought provisionally up-to-date. *Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit.* 33:53--72.

- _____. 1975. The reunion of *Setcreasea* and *Spathotheca* with *Tradescantia*. American Commelinaceae: I. Kew Bull. 30:443--458.
- _____. 1978. Amplification of the genus *Escobaria*. Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit. 40:13.
- _____. 1980. Sections and series in *Tradescantia*. American Commelinaceae: IX. Kew Bull. 35:437--442.
- _____. 1986. *Campelia*, *Rhoeo* and *Zebrina* united with *Tradescantia*. American Commelinaceae: XIII. Kew Bull. 41:401--405.
- HUTCHINSON, J.** 1979. The families of flowering plants, 3rd ed. Authorized reprint by Otto Koeltz Science Publishers, Koenigstein, West Germany.
- HUXLEY, A., M. GRIFFITHS, and M. LEVY,** eds. 1992. The new Royal Horticultural Society dictionary of gardening, 4 vols. MacMillan Press Limited, London, and Stockton Press, New York.
- HYAM, R. and R. PANKHURST.** 1995. Plants and their names: A concise dictionary. Oxford Univ. Press, New York.
- HYMOWITZ, T. and C.A. NEWELL.** 1981. Taxonomy of the genus *Glycine*, domestication and uses of soybeans. Econ. Bot. 35:272--288.
- IKIN, A.** 1841. Texas: Its history, topography, agriculture, commerce, and general statistics. Sherwood, Gilbert, and Piper, London, England, U.K. Reprinted in 1964 by Texian Press, Waco, TX.
- ILTIS, H.H.** 1957. Studies in the Capparidaceae. III Evolution and phylogeny of the western North American Cleomoideae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 44:77-119.
- _____. 1958. Studies in the Capparidaceae -- IV. *Polanisia* Raf. Brittonia 10:33--58.
- _____. 1958 [1959]. Studies in the Capparidaceae -- V. Capparidaceae of New Mexico. SouthW. Naturalist 3:133--144.
- _____. 1959. Studies in the Capparidaceae -- VI. *Cleome* sect. *Physostemon*: Taxonomy, geography, and evolution. Brittonia 11:123--162.
- _____. 1966. Studies in the Capparidaceae VIII. *Polanisia dodecandra* (L.) DC.: Further notes on its typification. Rhodora 68:41--47.
- _____. 1972. The taxonomy of *Zea mays* (Gramineae). Phytologia 23:248--249.
- _____. 1983. From teosinte to maize: The catastrophic sexual transmutation. Science 222:886--894.
- _____. 1987. Maize evolution and agricultural origins. In: T.R. Soderstrom, K.W. Hilu, C.S. Campbell, and M.E. Barkworth, eds. Grass systematics and evolution. Pp. 195--213. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
- _____ and **J.F. DOEBLEY.** 1980. Taxonomy of *Zea* (Gramineae). II. Sub-specific categories in the *Zea mays* complex and a generic synopsis. Amer. J. Bot. 67:994--1004.
- INGRAM, J.** 1967. A revisional study of *Argythamnia* subgenus *Argythamnia* (Euphorbiaceae). Gentes Herb. 10:1--38.
- _____. 1980. The generic limits of *Argythamnia* (Euphorbiaceae) defined. Gentes Herb. 11:427--436.

- IRELAND, R.R.** 1957. Biosystematics of *Erythronium albidum* and *E. mesochorum*. M.A. Thesis, Univ. Kansas, Manhattan.
- IRISH, H.C.** 1898. Revision of the genus *Capsicum*. Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 9:53--110.
- IRVING, R.S.** 1976. Chromosome numbers of *Hedeoma* (Labiatae) and related genera. Syst. Bot. 1:46--56.
- _____. 1979. Artificial hybridization in *Hedeoma* (Labiatae). Syst. Bot. 4:1--15.
- _____. 1980. The systematics of *Hedeoma* (Labiatae). Sida 8:218--295.
- IRWIN, H.S. and R.C. BARNEBY.** 1982. The American Cassiinae. A synoptical revision of Leguminosae tribe Cassieae subtribe Cassiinae in the New World. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 35:1--918.
- ISELY, D.** 1948. *Lespedeza striata* and *L. stipulacea*. Rhodora 50:21--27.
- _____. 1951. The Leguminosae of the north-central United States: I. Loteae and Trifolieae. Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 25:439--482.
- _____. 1954. Keys to sweetclovers (*Melilotus*). Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 61:119--131.
- _____. 1969. Legumes of the United States: I. Native *Acacia*. Sida 3:365--386.
- _____. 1970a. Legumes of the United States: II. *Desmanthus* and *Neptunia*. Iowa State J. Sci. 44:495--511.
- _____. 1970b. Legumes of the United States V. *Albizia*, *Lysiloma*, *Leucaena*, *Adenanthera*; and rejected genera of the Mimosoideae. Castanea 35:244--260.
- _____. 1971a. Legumes of the United States: III. *Schrankia*. Sida 4:232--245.
- _____. 1971b. Legumes of the United States. IV. *Mimosa*. Amer. Midl. Naturalist 85:410--424.
- _____. 1972. Legumes of the U.S. VI. *Calliandra*, *Pithecellobium*, and *Prosopis*. Madroño 21:273--298.
- _____. 1973. Leguminosae of the United States: I. Subfamily Mimosoideae. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 25 (1):1--152.
- _____. 1975. Leguminosae of the United States: II. Subfamily Caesalpinioideae. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 25 (2):1--228.
- _____. 1981. Leguminosae of the United States. III. Subfamily Papilionoideae: Tribes Sophoreae, Podalyrieae, Loteae. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 25 (3):1--264.
- _____. 1982. Leguminosae and *Homo sapiens*. Econ. Bot. 36:46--70.
- _____. 1983. The *Desmodium paniculatum* complex revisited. Sida 10:142--158.
- _____. 1983--1986. *Astragalus* L. (Leguminosae: Papilionoideae). Iowa State J. Res. 58:3--172; 59:99--209; 60:183--320; 61:157--289.
- _____. 1986a. Notes about *Psoralea* sensu auct., *Amorpha*, *Baptisia*, *Sesbania* and *Chamaecrista* (Leguminosae) in the southeastern United States. Sida 11:429--440.

- _____. 1986b. Notes on Leguminosae: Papilionoideae of the southeastern United States. *Brittonia* 38:352--359.
- _____. 1990. Leguminosae (Fabaceae). Vascular flora of the southeastern United States 3(2):1--258. Univ. North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill.
- _____ and **F.J. PEABODY**. 1984. *Robinia* (Leguminosae: Papilionoideae). *Castanea* 49:187--202.
- ISELY, D.** and **R.M. POLHILL**. 1980. Leguminosae: Subfamily Papilionoideae. *Taxon* 29:105--119.
- JACKSON, R.C.** 1960. A revision of the genus *Iva* L. Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. 41:793--874.
- _____. 1963. Cytotaxonomy of *Helianthus ciliaris* and related species of the southwestern U.S. and Mexico. *Brittonia* 15:260--271.
- JACKSON, S.W.** 1963. Hybridization among three species of *Ratibida*. Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. 44:3--27.
- JACOBSEN, N.** 1985. Order Arales. In: R.M.T. Dahlgren, H.T. Clifford, and P.F. Yeo. 1985. The families of the monocotyledons. Pp. 278--289. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- JAMES, C.W.** 1956. A revision of *Rhexia* (Melastomataceae). *Brittonia* 8:201--230.
- JAMES, L.F.** and **S.L. WELSH**. 1992. Poisonous plants of North America. In: L.F. James, R.F. Keeler, E.M. Bailey, Jr., P.R. Cheeke, and M.P. Hegarty. Poisonous plants: Proceedings of the third international symposium. Pp. 94--104. Iowa State Univ. Press, Ames.
- JAMES, R.L.** 1948. Some hummingbird flowers east of the Mississippi. *Castanea* 12:97--109.
- JANSEN, R.K.** 1981. Systematics of *Spilanthes* (Compositae: Heliantheae). *Syst. Bot.* 6:231--257.
- _____. 1985a. The systematics of *Acmella* (Asteraceae-Heliantheae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 8:1--115.
- _____. 1985b. Systematic significance of chromosome number in *Acmella* (Asteraceae). *Amer. J. Bot.* 72:1835--1841.
- _____, **H.J. MICHAELS**, and **J.D. PALMER**. 1991. Phylogeny and character evolution in the Asteraceae based on chloroplast DNA restriction site mapping. *Syst. Bot.* 16:98--115.
- JANSEN, R.K., H.J. MICHAELS, R.S. WALLACE, K.-J. KIM, S.C. KEELEY, L.E. WATSON,** and **J.D. PALMER**. 1992. Chloroplast DNA variation in the Asteraceae: Phylogenetic and evolutionary implications. In: P.S. Soltis, D.E. Soltis, and J.J. Doyle, eds. Molecular systematics of plants. Pp. 252--279. Chapman and Hall, New York.
- JANSEN, R.K., E.B. SMITH,** and **D.J. CRAWFORD**. 1987. A cladistic study of North American *Coreopsis* (Asteraceae: Heliantheae). *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 157:73--84.
- JANZEN, D.H.** and **P.S. MARTIN**. 1982. Neotropical anachronisms: The fruits the gomphotheres ate. *Science* 215:19--27.
- JARMAN, R.** 1968. Eurasian watermilfoil--new menace to Oklahoma waters. *Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sci.* 49:171--174.
- JEFFREY, C.** 1975. Further notes on Cucurbitaceae: IV. Some New-World taxa. *Kew Bull.* 33:347--380.

- _____. 1990. Appendix: An outline classification of the Cucurbitaceae. In: D.M. Bates, R.W. Robinson, and C. Jeffrey, eds. *Biology and utilization of the Cucurbitaceae*. Pp. 449--463. Cornell Univ. Press, Ithaca, NY.
- JENSEN, R.J.** 1977. Numerical analysis of the scarlet oak complex (*Quercus* subgen. *Erythrobalanus*) in the eastern United States: Relationships above the species level. *Syst. Bot.* 2:122--129.
- JENSEN, S.R.** 1992. Systematic implications of the distribution of iridoids and other chemical compounds in the Loganiaceae and other families of the Asteridae. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 79:284--302.
- JENSEN, U., I. VOGEL-BAUER, and M. NITSCHKE.** 1994. Leguminlike proteins and the systematics of the Euphorbiaceae. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 81:160--179.
- JOHNSON, D.M.** 1986. Systematics of the New World species of *Marsilea* (Marsileaceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 11:1--87.
- _____. 1988. Proposal to conserve *Marsilea* L. (Pteridophyta: Marsileaceae) with *Marsilea quadrifolia* as *typ. conserv.* *Taxon* 37:483--486.
- _____. 1993a. Marsileaceae. In: *Flora of North America* Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 2:331--335. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1993b. *Onoclea*. In: *Flora of North America* Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 2:251. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- JOHNSON, L.A. and D.E. SOLTIS.** 1995. Phylogenetic inference in Saxifragaceae sensu stricto and *Gilia* (Polemoniaceae) using matK sequences. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 83:149--175.
- JOHNSTON, I.M.** 1924. Studies in the Boraginaceae. II. 29. *Lappula*. *Contr. Gray. Herb.* 70:47--51.
- _____. 1925. Studies in the Boraginaceae. IV. The North American species of *Cryptantha*. *Contr. Gray. Herb.* 74:1--114.
- _____. 1952. Studies in the Boraginaceae, XXIII. A survey of the genus *Lithospermum*. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 33:299--366.
- _____. 1954a. Studies in the Boraginaceae, XXVI. Further reevaluations of the genera of the Lithospermeae. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 35:1--81.
- _____. 1954b. Studies in the Boraginaceae, XXVII. Some general observations concerning the Lithospermeae. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 35:158--166.
- _____. 1966. Boraginaceae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. *Flora of Texas* 1:123--221. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- JOHNSTON, M.C.** 1956. The Texas species of *Dyssodia* (Compositae). *Field & Lab.* 24:60--69.
- _____. 1957. Synopsis of the United States species of *Forestiera* (Oleaceae). *SouthW. Naturalist* 2:140--151.
- _____. 1959. The Texas species of *Croton* (Euphorbiaceae). *SouthW. Naturalist* 3:175--203.
- _____. 1962. Revision of *Condalia* including *Microrhamnus* (Rhamnaceae). *Brittonia* 14:332--368.
- _____. 1963a. The geography of the five Texas species of *Dichondra* (Convolvulaceae). *Wrightia* 2:252--253.

- _____. 1963b. The species of *Ziziphus* indigenous to United States and Mexico. Amer. J. Bot. 50:1020--1027.
- _____. 1964. *Scirpus molestus* M.C. Johnston (Cyperaceae), sp. nov. from Arkansas, Louisiana, and Texas. SouthW. Naturalist 9:310--312.
- _____. 1966. The Texas species of *Cyperus* subgenus *Kyllinga* (Cyperaceae). SouthW. Naturalist 11:123--124.
- _____. 1971. Revision of *Colubrina* (Rhamnaceae). Brittonia 23:2--53.
- _____. 1975. Studies of the *Euphorbia* species of the Chihuahuan Desert region and adjacent areas. Wrightia 5:120--143.
- _____. 1988. The vascular plants of Texas: A list, up-dating the manual of the vascular plants of Texas. Published by the author, Austin. TX.
- _____. 1990. The vascular plants of Texas: A list, up-dating the manual of the vascular plants of Texas, 2nd ed. Published by the author, Austin. TX.
- _____ and **L.A. JOHNSTON**. 1969. Rhamnaceae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. Flora of Texas 2:357--392. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- JOHNSTON, M.C.** and **B.L. TURNER**. 1962. Chromosome numbers of *Dyssodia* (Compositae: Tagetinae) and phyletic interpretations. Rhodora 64:2--15.
- JONES, A.G.** 1978a. The taxonomy of *Aster* section *Multiflora* (Asteraceae) I. Nomenclatural review and formal presentation of taxa. Rhodora 80:319--357.
- _____. 1978b. The taxonomy of *Aster* section *Multiflora* (Asteraceae)---II. Biosystematic investigations. Rhodora 80:453--490.
- _____. 1980. A classification of the New World species of *Aster* (Asteraceae). Brittonia 32:230-239.
- _____. 1983. Nomenclatural changes in *Aster* (Asteraceae). Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 110:39--42.
- _____. 1984. Nomenclatural notes on *Aster* (Asteraceae) -- II. New combinations and some transfers. Phytologia 55:373--388.
- _____. 1987. New combinations and status changes in *Aster* (Asteraceae). Phytologia 63:131--133.
- _____. 1992. *Aster* and *Brachyactis* (Asteraceae) in Oklahoma. Sida, Bot. Misc. 8:1--46.
- _____ and **M.T. DEONIER**. 1965. Interspecific crosses among *Ipomoea lacunosa*, *I. ramoni*, *I. trichocarpa*, and *I. triloba*. Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) 126:226--232.
- JONES, A.G.** and **D.A. YOUNG**. 1983. Generic concepts of *Aster* (Asteraceae): A comparison of cladistic, phenetic, and cytological approaches. Syst. Bot. 8:71--84.
- JONES, F.B.** 1975. Flora of the Texas coastal bend. Welder Wildlife Foundation, Sinton, TX.
- _____. 1977. Flora of the Texas coastal bend, 2nd ed. Welder Wildlife Foundation, Sinton, TX.
- _____. 1982. Flora of the Texas coastal bend, 3rd ed. Welder Wildlife Foundation, Sinton, TX.

- _____, **C.M. ROWELL, JR.**, and **M.C. JOHNSTON**. 1961. Flowering plants and ferns of the Texas coastal bend counties. Welder Wildlife Foundation, Sinton, TX.
- JONES, G.D.** and **S.D. JONES**. 1991. *Sarcostemma clausum*, series *Clausa* (Asclepiadaceae), new to Texas. *Phytologia* 71:160--162.
- JONES, G.N.** 1940. A monograph of the genus *Symphoricarpos*. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 21:201--252.
- _____. 1946. American species of *Amelanchier*. *Illinois Biol. Monogr.* 20:1--126.
- _____. 1968. Taxonomy of American species of *Linden (Tilia)*. *Illinois Biol. Monogr.* 39:1--156.
- _____ and **F.F. JONES**. 1943. A revision of the perennial species of *Geranium* of the United States and Canada. *Rhodora* 45:5--26, 32--53.
- JONES, J.H.** 1986. Evolution of the Fagaceae: The implications of foliar features. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 73:228--275.
- JONES, R.L.** 1983. A systematic study of *Aster* section *Patentes* (Asteraceae). *Sida* 10:41--81.
- JONES, S.B.** 1970. Scanning electron microscopy of pollen as an aid to the systematics of *Vernonia* (Compositae). *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 97:323--335.
- _____. 1982. The genera of Vernonieae (Compositae) in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 63:489--507.
- _____ and **W.Z. FAUST**. 1978. Compositae tribe Vernonieae. *N. Amer. Fl. II.* 10:180--202.
- JONES, S.B.** and **A.E. LUCHSINGER**. 1986. Plant systematics, 2nd ed. McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York.
- JONES, S.D. (STANLEY)**. Personal communication. Specialist in *Carex* and other Cyperaceae; botanical consultant at Botanical Research Center Herbarium, Bryan, TX.
- JONES, S.D.** 1994a. A taxonomic study of the *Carex muhlenbergii* and *C. cephalophora* complexes (Cyperaceae: *Phaestoglochin*). Ph.D. dissertation, Texas A&M Univ., College Station.
- _____. 1994b. A new species of *Carex* (Cyperaceae: *Phaestoglochin*) from Oklahoma and Texas; typification of section *Phaestoglochin*, and notes on sections *Bracteosae* and *Phaestoglochin*. *Sida* 16:341--353.
- _____ and **S.L. HATCH**. 1990. Synopsis of *Carex* section *Lupulinae* (Cyperaceae) in Texas. *Sida* 14:87--99.
- JONES, S.D.** and **A.A. REZNICEK**. 1991. *Carex bicknellii*, "Bicknell's sedge" (Cyperaceae): New to Texas, with a key to Texas species of section *Ovales*. *Phytologia* 70:115--118.
- _____ and _____. 1997. *Lathyrus aphaca* (Fabaceae), previously unreported for Texas. *Phytologia* 82:1--2.
- JONES, S.D.** and **J.K. WIPFF**. 1992. *Bulbostylis barbata*, (Cyperaceae), previously unreported for Texas. *Phytologia* 73:381--383.
- _____, _____, and **R. CARTER**. 1996. Nomenclatural combinations in *Cyperus* (Cyperaceae). *Phytologia* 80:288--290.

- JONES, S.D., J.K. WIPFF., and P.M. MONTGOMERY.** 1997. Vascular plants of Texas: A comprehensive checklist including synonymy, bibliography, and index. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- JOSEPH, C. and M. HEIMBERGER.** 1966. Cytotaxonomic studies on New World species of *Anemone* (Section *Eriocephalus*) with tuberous rootstocks. *Canad. J. Bot.* 44:899--913.
- JORDAN, T.G.** 1973. Pioneer evaluation of vegetation in frontier Texas. *Southw. Historical Quart.* 76:233--254.
- JØRGENSEN, P.M., J.E. WAWESSON, and L.B. HOLM-NIELSEN.** 1984. A guide to collecting passionflowers. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 71:1172--1174.
- JOVET, P. and R. WILLMANN.** 1957. Trécul, botaniste français. In: *Les botanistes français in Amérique du Nord avant 1850.* Pp. 83--106. Paris.
- JUDD, W.S.** 1995. *Lyonia*. In: J.L. Luteyn, ed. *Ericaceae Part II, the superior-ovary genera.* *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 66:222--294.
- _____ and **K.A. KRON.** 1993. Circumscription of Ericaceae (Ericales) as determined by preliminary cladistic analyses based on morphological, anatomical, and embryological features. *Brittonia* 45:99--114.
- JUDD, W.S., R.W. SANDERS, and M.J. DONOGHUE.** 1994. Angiosperm family pairs: Preliminary phylogenetic analyses. *Harvard Pap. Bot.* 5:1--51.
- JUDZIEWICZ, E.J.** 1990. A new South American species of *Sacciolepis* (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae), with a summary of the genus in the New World. *Syst. Bot.* 15:415--420.
- JURNEY, D.H.** 1987. Presettlement vegetation recorded in land surveyors' notes. In: D.H. Jurney and R.W. Moir. *Historic buildings, material culture, and people of the prairie margin.* Richland Creek Technical Series Volume V. Pp. 211--227. Archaeology Research Program, Institute for the Study of Earth and Man, Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas, TX.
- KADEREIT, J.W.** 1993. Papaveraceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. *The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II.* Pp. 494--506. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- KAPADIA, Z.J. and F.W. GOULD.** 1964a. Biosystematic studies in the *Bouteloua curtipendula* complex. III. Pollen size as related to chromosome numbers. *Amer. J. Bot.* 51:166--172.
- _____ and _____. 1964b. Biosystematic studies in the *Bouteloua curtipendula* complex IV. Dynamics of variation in *B. curtipendula* var. *caespitosa*. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 91:465--478.
- KAPIL, R.N. and A.K. BHATNAGAR.** 1994. The contribution of embryology to the systematics of the Euphorbiaceae. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 81:145--159.
- KAPOOR, B.M. and J.R. BEAUDRY.** 1966. Studies on *Solidago*. VII. The taxonomic status of the taxa *Brachchaeta*, *Brintonia*, *Chrysoma*, *Euthamia*, *Oligoneuron* and *Petradoria* in relation to *Solidago*. *Canad. J. Genet. Cytol.* 8:422--433.
- KARIS, P.O.** 1995. Cladistics of the subtribe Ambrosiinae (Asteraceae: Heliantheae). *Syst. Bot.* 20:40--54.
- _____ and **O. RYDING.** 1994. Tribe Helenieae (Chapter 21). In: K. Bremer. *Asteraceae cladistics & classification.* Pp. 521--558. Timber Press, Portland, OR.
- KARTESZ, J.T. (JOHN).** Personal communication. Specialist in nomenclature of North American plants. Biota of North America Program, Univ. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.

- KARTESZ, J.T.** 1994. A synonymized checklist of the vascular flora of the United States, Canada, and Greenland, 2nd ed. (2 vols.). Timber Press, Portland, OR.
- _____ and **K.N. GANDHI.** 1995. Nomenclatural notes for the North American flora. XIV. *Phytologia* 78:1--17.
- KATO, M.** 1993. *Athyrium*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 2:255--258. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- KAUL, R.B.** 1986a. Evolution and reproductive biology of inflorescences in *Lithocarpus*, *Castanopsis*, *Castanea*, and *Quercus* (Fagaceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 73:284--296.
- _____. 1986b. Polygonaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 214--235. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1986c. Elatinaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 236. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1986d. Loasaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 269--273. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1986e. Zannichelliaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 1041--1042. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1997. Platanaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 3:358--361. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- KEARNEY, T.H.** 1935. The North American species of *Sphaeralcea* subgenus *Eusphaeralcea*. Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 19:1--128.
- _____. 1951. The American genera of Malvaceae. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 46:93--131.
- _____. 1954. A tentative key to the North American species of *Sida*, L. *Leafl. W. Bot.* 7:138--152.
- _____. 1955a. *Malvastrum*, A. Gray---A redefinition of the genus. *Leafl. W. Bot.* 7:238--241.
- _____. 1955b. A tentative key to the North American species of *Abutilon*, Miller. *Leafl. W. Bot.* 7:241--254.
- KEARNS, D.M.** 1994. The genus *Ibervillea* (Cucurbitaceae): An enumeration of the species and two new combinations. *Madroño* 41:13--22.
- KEELER, R.F.** 1979. Toxins and Teratogens of the Solanaceae and Liliaceae. In: A.D. Kinghorn, ed. Toxic plants. Pp. 59--82. Columbia Univ. Press, New York.
- KEELEY, S.C. and R.K. JANSEN.** 1991. Evidence from chloroplast DNA for the recognition of a new tribe, the Tarchonantheae, and the tribal placement of *Pluchea* (Asteraceae). *Syst. Bot.* 16:173--181.
- KEELEY, S.C. and S.B. JONES, JR.** 1979. Distribution of pollen types in *Vernonia* (Vernonieae: Compositae). *Syst. Bot.* 4:195--202.
- KEENER, C.S.** 1975a. Studies in the Ranunculaceae of the southeastern United States. I. *Anemone* L. *Castanea* 40:36--44.

- _____. 1975b. Studies in the Ranunculaceae of the southeastern United States. III. *Clematis* L. Sida 6:33--47.
- _____. 1976a. Studies in the Ranunculaceae of the southeastern United States. IV. Genera with zygomorphic flowers. Castanea 41:12--20.
- _____. 1976b. Studies in the Ranunculaceae of the southeastern United States. V. *Ranunculus* L. Sida 6:266--283.
- _____. 1977. Studies in the Ranunculaceae of the southeastern United States. VI. Miscellaneous genera. Sida 7:1--12.
- _____ and **W.M. DENNIS**. 1982. The subgeneric classification of *Clematis* (Ranunculaceae) in temperate North America north of Mexico. Taxon 31:37--44.
- KEENER, C.S.** and **B.E. DUTTON**. 1994. A new species of *Anemone* (Ranunculaceae) from central Texas. Sida 16:191--202.
- KEENER, C.S.** and **S.B. HOOT**. 1987. *Ranunculus* section *Echinella* (Ranunculaceae) in the southeastern United States. Sida 12:57--68.
- KEENEY, T.M.** and **B.L. LIPSCOMB**. 1985. Notes on two Texas plants. Sida 11:102--103.
- KEIL, D.J.** 1977. A revision of *Pectis* section *Pectothrix* (Compositae: Tageteae). Rhodora 79:32--78.
- KELLOGG, E.A., R. APPELS,** and **R.J. MASON-GAMER**. 1996. When genes tell different stories: The diploid genera of Triticeae (Gramineae). Syst. Bot. 21:321--347.
- KELLY, J.P.** 1915. Cultivated varieties of *Phlox drummondii*. J. New York Bot. Gard. 16:179--191.
- KENDALL, G.W.** 1845. Narrative of an expedition across the great southwestern prairies from Texas to Santa Fe. 2 vols. David Bogue, London, England, U.K. Readex Microprint Corporation, 1966. [Originally published in New York in 1844 as Narrative of the Texan Santa Fe Expedition].
- KENNEDY, K.** 1992. A systematic study of the genus *Phyla* Lour. (Verbenaceae: Verbenoideae, Lantanae). Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Texas, Austin.
- KENNEDY, W.** 1841. The rise, progress, and prospects of the Republic of Texas. London. Reprinted in one volume by Molyneaux Craftsmen, Inc., Fort Worth, Texas, 1925.
- KENNEMER, G.W.** 1987. A quantitative analysis of the vegetation on the Dallas County White Rock Escarpment. Sida, Bot. Misc. 1:1--10.
- KENT, D.H.** 1967. Index to botanical monographs: A guide to monographs and taxonomic papers relating to phanerogams and vascular cryptogams found growing wild in the British Isles. Published for the Botanical Society of the British Isles by Academic Press, London and New York.
- _____. 1997. The correct authority for lesser chickweed, *Stellaria pallida* (Caryophyllaceae). Watsonia 21:364.
- KESSLER, E.** 1987. *Carthamus lanatus* L. (Asteraceae: Cynareae)--a potentially serious plant pest in Oklahoma. Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sci. 67:39--43.
- KESSLER, J.W.** 1987. A treatment of *Scleria* (Cyperaceae) for North America north of Mexico. Sida 12:391--407.

- KESSLER, P.J.A.** 1993a. Annonaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 93--129. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- _____. 1993b. Menispermaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 402--418. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- KEUNG, W.-M.** and **B.L. VALLEE.** 1993. Daidzin and daidzein suppress free-choice ethanol intake by Syrian golden hamsters. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 90:10008--10012
- KIGER, R.W.** 1973. Sectional nomenclature in *Papaver* L. *Taxon* 22:579--582.
- _____. 1975. *Papaver* in North America north of Mexico. *Rhodora* 77:410--422.
- _____. 1985. Revised sectional nomenclature in *Papaver* L. *Taxon* 34:150--152.
- _____. 1997a. Papaveraceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:300--302. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1997b. *Glaucium*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:302--304. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____ and **D.F. MURRAY.** 1997. *Papaver*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:323--333. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- KILLIP, E.P.** 1938. The American species of Passifloraceae. *Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 19:1--613.
- KIM, Y.-D.** and **R.K. JANSEN.** 1996 [1997]. Phylogenetic implications of *rbcL* and ITS sequence variation in the Berberidaceae. *Syst. Bot.* 21:381--396.
- KIM, K.-J.** and **T.J. MABRY.** 1991. Phylogenetic and evolutionary implications of nuclear ribosomal DNA variation in dwarf dandelions (*Krigia*--Lactuceae--Asteraceae). *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 177:53--69.
- KIM, K.-J.** and **B.L. TURNER.** 1992. Systematic overview of *Krigia* (Asteraceae-Lactuceae). *Brittonia* 44:173--198.
- KIM, K.-J., R.K. JANSEN,** and **B.L. TURNER.** 1992a. Evolutionary implications of intraspecific chloroplast DNA variation in dwarf dandelions (*Krigia*; Asteraceae). *Amer. J. Bot.* 79:708--715.
- KIM, K.-J., B.L. TURNER,** and **R.K. JANSEN.** 1992b. Phylogenetic and evolutionary implications of interspecific chloroplast DNA variation in *Krigia* (Asteraceae-Lactuceae). *Syst. Bot.* 17:449--469.
- KINDSCHER, K.** 1987. Edible wild plants of the prairie. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1992. Medicinal wild plants of the prairie. Univ. Kansas of Press, Lawrence.
- KING, B.L.** and **S.B. JONES.** 1975. The *Vernonia lindheimeri* complex (Compositae). *Brittonia* 27:74--86.
- KING, R.M.** and **H. ROBINSON.** 1970a. Studies in the Eupatorieae (Compositae). XVIII. New combinations in *Fleischmannia*. *Phytologia* 19:201--207.
- _____ and _____. 1970b. Studies in the Eupatorieae (Compositae). XIX. New combinations in *Ageratina*. *Phytologia* 19:208--229.

- ____ and _____. 1970c. Studies in the Eupatorieae (Compositae). XIII. The genus *Conoclinium*. *Phytologia* 19:299--300.
- ____ and _____. 1970d. *Eupatorium*, a composite of arcto-tertiary distribution. *Taxon* 19:769--774.
- ____ and _____. 1987. The genera of the Eupatorieae (Asteraceae). *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 22:1--581.
- KINGHORN, A.D.** 1979. Cocarcinogenic irritant Euphorbiaceae. In: A.D. Kinghorn, ed. *Toxic plants*. Pp. 137--159. Columbia Univ. Press, New York.
- KINGSBURY, J.M.** 1964. *Poisonous plants of the United States and Canada*. Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, NJ.
- _____. 1965. *Deadly harvest: A guide to common poisonous plants*. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, New York.
- KIPHART, T.** 1997. Benny Simpson's plant legacy. *Sida* 17:853--854. Originally published 1997 in *Native Pl. Soc. Texas News* 15(2):9.
- KIRKBRIDE, J.H., JR.** 1993. *Biosystematic monograph of the genus Cucumis (Cucurbitaceae)*. Parkway Publishers, Boone, NC.
- KIRKPATRICK, Z.M.** 1992. *Wildflowers of the western plains*. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- ____ and **J.L. WILLIAMS.** 1998. *Glaucium corniculatum* (Papaveraceae) in Texas. *Sida* 18 (In press).
- KNOBLOCH, I.W. and D.M. BRITTON.** 1963. The chromosome number and possible ancestry of *Pellaea wrightiana*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 50:52--55.
- KOBUSKI, C.E.** 1928. A monograph of the American species of the genus *Dyschoriste*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 15:9--90.
- KOCH, S.D.** 1974. The *Eragrostis pectinacea--pilosa* complex in North and Central America. *Illinois Biol. Monogr.* 48:1--75.
- _____. 1978. Notes on the genus *Eragrostis* (Gramineae) in the southeastern United States. *Rhodora* 80:390--403.
- KOHEL, R.J. and C.F. LEWIS.** 1984. *Cotton*. No. 24 in the series *Agronomy*. American Society of Agronomy, Inc., Crop Science Society of American, Inc., Soil Science Society of America, Inc., Publishers, Madison, WI.
- KOLSTAD, O.A.** 1986. *Fimbristylis*. In: Great Plains Flora Association. *Flora of the Great Plains*. Pp. 1104--1105. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1986. *Scirpus*. In: Great Plains Flora Association. *Flora of the Great Plains*. Pp. 1107--1112. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- KOSNIK, M.A., G.M. DIGGS, JR., P.A. REDSHAW, and B.L. LIPSCOMB.** 1996. Natural hybridization among three sympatric *Baptisia* (Fabaceae) species in North Central Texas. *Sida* 17:479--500.
- KOSTERMANS, A.J.G.H.** 1957. The genus *Firmiana* Marsili (Sterculiaceae). *Reinwardtia* 4:281--310.

- _____. 1989. Notes on *Firmiana* Marsili (Sterculiaceae). *Blumea* 34:117--118.
- KOYAMA, T.** 1962. The genus *Scirpus* L.: Some North American aphyllous species. *Canad. J. Bot.* 40:913--937.
- _____. 1963. The genus *Scirpus* L.: Critical species of the section *Pterolepis*. *Canad. J. Bot.* 41:1107--1131.
- KRAL, R. (ROBERT).** Personal communication. Specialist in Cyperaceae, Eriocaulaceae, Melastomataceae, Pinaceae, and Xyridaceae; developed Vanderbilt Univ. herbarium; retired from career at Vanderbilt, currently Research Associate at Botanical Research Institute of Texas, Fort Worth.
- KRAL, R.** 1955. Populations of *Linaria* (Scrophulariaceae) in northeastern Texas. *Field & Lab.* 23:74--77.
- _____. 1960a. A revision of *Asimina* and *Deeringothamnus* (Annonaceae). *Brittonia* 12:233--278.
- _____. 1960b. The genus *Xyris* in Florida. *Rhodora* 62:295--319.
- _____. 1966a. *Xyris* (Xyridaceae) of the continental United States and Canada. *Sida* 2:177--260.
- _____. 1966b. Eriocaulaceae of continental North America north of Mexico. *Sida* 2:285--332.
- _____. 1971. A treatment of *Abildgaardia*, *Bulbostylis* and *Fimbristylis* (Cyperaceae) for North America. *Sida* 4:57--227.
- _____. 1976. A treatment of *Delphinium* for Alabama and Tennessee. *Sida* 6:243--265.
- _____. 1978. A synopsis of *Fuirena* (Cyperaceae) for the Americas north of South America. *Sida* 7:309--354.
- _____. 1983. The genera of Xyridaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 64:421--429.
- _____. 1989. The genera of Eriocaulaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 70:131--142.
- _____. 1993. *Pinus*. In: *Flora of North America Editorial Committee*, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 2:373--398. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1997. Annonaceae. In: *Flora of North America Editorial Committee*, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:11--20. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____ and **P.E. BOSTICK.** 1969. The genus *Rhexia* (Melastomataceae). *Sida* 3:387--440.
- KRAPOVICKAS, A.** and **W.C. GREGORY.** 1994. Taxonomía del género *Arachis* (Leguminosae). *Bonplandia* 8:1--186.
- KROCHMAL, A.** 1952. Seeds of weedy *Euphorbia* species and their identification. *Weeds* 1:243--255.
- _____, **L. WILKEN,** and **M. CHIEN.** 1972. Lobeline content of four Appalachian lobelias. *Lloydia* 35:303--304.
- KRON, K.A.** 1996. Phylogenetic relationships of Empetraceae, Epacridaceae, Ericaceae, Monotropaceae, and Pyrolaceae: Evidence from nuclear ribosomal 18S sequence data. *Ann. Bot.* 77:293--303.

- _____. 1997. Exploring alternative systems of classification. *Aliso* 15:105--112.
- _____ and **M.W. CHASE**. 1993. Systematics of the Ericaceae, Empetraceae, Epacridaceae and related taxa based upon *rbcL* sequence data. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 80:735--741.
- KRON, K.A.** and **W.S. JUDD**. 1997 [1998]. Systematics of the *Lyonia* group (Andromedeae, Ericaceae) and the use of species as terminals in higher-level cladistic analyses. *Syst. Bot.* 22:479--492.
- KRUCKEBERG, A.R.** and **R.D. REEVES**. 1995. Nickel accumulation by serpentine species of *Strepanthus* (Brassicaceae): Field and greenhouse studies. *Madroño* 42:458--469.
- KRUKOFF, B.A.** and **R.C. BARNEBY**. 1974. Conspectus of species of the genus *Erythrina*. *Lloydia* 37:332--459.
- KRUSCHKE, E.P.** 1965. Contributions to the taxonomy of *Crataegus*. *Milwaukee Public Mus. Publ. Bot.* 3:1--273.
- KUBITZKI, K.** 1993a. Betulaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 152--157. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- _____. 1993b. Cannabaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 204--206. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- _____. 1993c. Fagaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 301--309. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- _____. 1993d. Myricaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 453--457. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- _____. 1993e. Platanaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 521--522. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- _____, **J.G. ROHWER**, and **V. BITTRICH**, eds. 1993. The families and genera of vascular plants II. Flowering plants - dicotyledons. Magnoliid, hamamelid and caryophyllid families. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- KUBY, J.** 1997. Immunology, 3rd ed. W.H. Freeman and Co., New York.
- KUCHLER, A.W.** 1974. A new vegetation map of Kansas. *Ecology* 55:586--604.
- KÜHN, U.** 1993. Chenopodiaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 253--281. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- KUIJT, J.** 1982. The Viscaceae of the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 63:401--410.
- KUPICHA, F.K.** 1976. The infrageneric structure of *Vicia*. *Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh* 34:287--326.
- _____. 1981. Vicieae (Adans.) DC. In: R.M. Polhill and P.H. Raven, eds. *Advances in legume systematics* 1:377--381.
- _____. 1983. The infrageneric structure of *Lathyrus*. *Notes Roy. Bot. Gard. Edinburgh* 41:209--244.
- LACEY, J.B.** 1969. Key to violets (*Viola*, Violaceae) of Nacogdoches County, Texas. *Sida* 3:311--312.

- LA DUKE, J.C.** and **J. DOEBLEY.** 1995. A chloroplast DNA based phylogeny of the Malvaceae. *Syst. Bot.* 20:259--271.
- LA DUKE, J.C.** and **D.K. NORTHINGTON.** 1978. The systematics of *Sphaeralcea coccinea* (Nutt.) Rydb. (Malvaceae). *SouthW. Naturalist* 23:651--660.
- LAMMERS, T.G.** 1992. Circumscription and phylogeny of Campanulales. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 79:388--413.
- _____. 1993. Chromosome numbers of Campanulaceae. III. Review and integration of data for subfamily Lobelioideae. *Amer. J. Bot.* 80:660--675.
- LAMOTTE, C.** 1940. *Pilularia* in Texas. *Amer. Fern J.* 30:99--101.
- LAMPE, K.E.** 1986. Contact dermatitis from Sonoran Desert plants. *Desert Pl.* 8:32--37.
- _____ and **M.A. MCCANN.** 1985. AMA handbook of poisonous and injurious plants. American Medical Association, Chicago.
- LANDOLT, E.** 1975. Morphological differentiation and geographical distribution of the *Lemna gibba*--*Lemna minor* group. *Aquatic Bot.* 1:345--363.
- _____. 1980. Biosystematic investigation of the family of duckweeds (Lemnaceae) (Vol. 1). Veröff. Geobot. Inst. ETH Stiftung Rübel, Zürich 70:1--247.
- _____. 1986. Biosystematic investigations in the family of duckweeds (Lemnaceae) (Vol. 2). Veröff. Geobot. Inst. ETH Stiftung Rübel, Zürich 71:1--566.
- LANE, M.A.** 1979. Taxonomy of the genus *Amphiachyris*. *Syst. Bot.* 4:178--189.
- _____. 1980. New and re-instated combinations in *Gutierrezia* (Compositae: Astereae). *Sida* 8:313--314.
- _____. 1982. Generic limits of *Xanthocephalum*, *Gutierrezia*, *Amphiachyris*, *Gymnosperma*, *Greenella* and *Thurovia*. *Syst. Bot.* 7:405--416.
- _____. 1985. Taxonomy of *Gutierrezia* (Compositae: Astereae) in North America. *Syst. Bot.* 10:7--28.
- _____ and **R.L. HARTMAN.** 1996. Reclassification of North American *Haplopappus* (Compositae: Astereae) completed: *Rayjacksonia* gen. nov. *Amer. J. Bot.* 356--370.
- LANE, T.M.** 1983. Mericarp micromorphology of Great Plains *Scutellaria* (Labiatae). *SouthW. Naturalist* 28:71--79.
- _____. 1986. *Scutellaria*. In: Great Plains Flora Association. *Flora of the Great Plains*. Pp. 733-737. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- LARISEY, M.** 1940. A monograph of the genus *Baptisia*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 27:119--244.
- LARSEN, E.L.** 1927. A revision of the genus *Townsendia*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 14:1--46.
- _____. 1933. *Astranthium* and related genera. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 20:23--44.
- _____. 1940. *Lobelia* as a sure cure for venereal disease. *Amer. J. of Syphilis, Gonorrhea, and Venereal Diseases* 24:13--22.

- LARSEN, G.E.** 1986. Caryophyllaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp.192--214. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____ and **W.T. BARKER.** 1986. Potamogetonaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 1032--1039. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- LARSON, S.R.** and **J. DOEBLEY.** 1994. Restriction site variation in the chloroplast genome of *Tripsacum* (Poaceae): Phylogeny and rates of sequence evolution. Syst. Bot. 19:21--34.
- LASSEN, P.** 1989. A new delimitation of the genera *Coronilla*, *Hippocrepis*, and *Securigera* (Fabaceae). Willdenowia 19:49--62.
- LASSETTER, J.S.** 1978. Seed characters in some native American vetches. Sida 7:255--263.
- _____. 1984. Taxonomy of the *Vicia ludoviciana* complex (Leguminosae). Rhodora 86:475--505.
- LAUSHMAN, R.H. SCHNABEL, A.,** and **J.L. HAMRICK.** 1996. Electrophoretic evidence for tetrasomic inheritance in the dioecious tree *Maclura pomifera* (Raf.) Schneid. J. Heredity 87:469--473.
- LAWRENCE, G.H.M.** 1951. Taxonomy of vascular plants. MacMillan Publishing Co., New York.
- _____, **A.F.G. BUCHHEIM, G.S. DANIELS,** and **H. DOLEZAL,** eds. Botanico-Periodicum-Huntianum. Hunt Botanical Library, Pittsburgh, PA.
- LAWS, W.D.** 1962. The soils and vegetation of a relict area of Blackland Prairie. Part 1: An investigation of the soils of the Stults Meadow, a relict area of Blackland Prairie. Wrightia 2:229--241.
- LE DUC, A.** 1995. A revision of *Mirabilis* section *Mirabilis* (Nyctaginaceae). Sida 16:613--648.
- LEE, D.W.** 1975. Population variation and introgression in North American *Typha*. Taxon 24:633--641.
- _____ and **D.E. FAIRBROTHERS.** 1969. A serological and disk electrophoretic study of North American *Typha*. Brittonia 21:227--243.
- LEE, Y.S.** 1981. Serological investigations in *Ambrosia* (Compositae: Ambrosieae) and relatives. Syst. Bot. 113--125.
- _____ and **D.B. DICKINSON.** 1980. Field observations on hybrids between *Ambrosia bidentata* and *A. trifida* (Compositae). Amer. Midl. Naturalist 103:180--184.
- LEE, Y-T.** 1976. The genus *Gymnocladus* and its tropical affinities. J. Arnold Arbor. 57:91--112.
- LEGRAND, C.D.** 1962. Las especies Americanas de *Portulaca*. Anales Mus. Hist. Nat. Montevideo 7:1--147.
- LELLINGER, D.B.** 1985. A field manual of the ferns & fern allies of the United States & Canada. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
- LELONG, M.G.** 1984. New combinations of *Panicum* subgenera *Panicum* and subgenus *Dichanthelium* (Poaceae) of southeastern United States. Brittonia 36:262--273.
- _____. 1986. A taxonomic treatment of the genus *Panicum* (Poaceae) in Mississippi. Phytologia 61:251--269.
- LEMKE, D.E.** 1991. The genus *Solanum* (Solanaceae) in Texas. Phytologia 71:362--378.

- _____ and **E.L. SCHNEIDER**. 1988. *Xanthosoma sagittifolium* (Araceae): New to Texas. SouthW. Naturalist 33:498--499.
- LEMKE, D.E.** and **R.D. WORTHINGTON**. 1991. *Brassica* and *Rapistrum* (Brassicaceae) in Texas. SouthW. Naturalist 36:194--197.
- LEONARD, E.C.** 1927. The North American species of *Scutellaria*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 22:703--748.
- LES, D.H.** 1986a. The phytogeography of *Ceratophyllum demersum* and *C. echinatum* in glaciated North America. Canad. J. Bot. 64:498--509.
- _____. 1986b. The evolution of achene morphology in *Ceratophyllum* (Ceratophyllaceae), I. Fruit spine variation and relationships of *C. demersum*, *C. submersum*, and *C. apiculatum*. Syst. Bot. 11:549--558.
- _____. 1988a. The origin and affinities of the Ceratophyllaceae. Taxon 37:326--345.
- _____. 1988b. The evolution of achene morphology in *Ceratophyllum* (Ceratophyllaceae), II. Fruit variation and systematics of the "spiny-margined" group. Syst. Bot. 13:73--86.
- _____. 1988c. The evolution of achene morphology in *Ceratophyllum* (Ceratophyllaceae), III. Relationships of the "facially-spined" group. Syst. Bot. 13:509--518.
- _____. 1989. The evolution of achene morphology in *Ceratophyllum* (Ceratophyllaceae), IV. Summary of proposed relationships and evolutionary trends. Syst. Bot. 14:254--262.
- _____. 1993. Ceratophyllaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 246--250. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- _____. 1997. Ceratophyllaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 3:81--88. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- LES, D.H.** and **R.R. HAYNES**. 1996. *Coleogeton* (Potamogetonaceae), a new genus of pondweeds. Novon 6:389--391.
- LESINS, K.A.** and **I. LESINS**. 1979. Genus *Medicago* (Leguminosae). W. Junk, The Hague, Netherlands.
- LEUENBERGER, B.E.** 1991. Interpretation and typification of *Cactus ficus-indica* L., and *Opuntia ficus-indica* (L.) Miller (Cactaceae). Taxon 40:621--627.
- _____. 1993. Interpretation and typification of *Cactus opuntia* L., *Opuntia vulgaris* Mill., and *O. humifusa* (Rafin.) Rafin. (Cactaceae). Taxon 42:419--429.
- LEUNG, A.Y.** and **S. FOSTER**. 1996. Encyclopedia of common natural ingredients used in food, drugs, and cosmetics, 2nd ed. John Wiley and Sons, Inc. New York.
- LEVIN, G.A. (GEOFFREY)**. Personal communication. Specialist in *Acalypha* (Euphorbiaceae). Director of the Center for Biodiversity, Illinois Natural History Survey, Champaign, IL.
- LEWIS, H.** 1945. A revision of the genus *Trichostema*. Brittonia 5:276--303.
- _____ and **R. SNOW**. 1951. A cytotaxonomic approach to *Eschscholzia*. Madroño 11:141--143.
- LEWIS, I.M.** 1915. The trees of Texas. Univ. Texas Bull. 22:1--169.

- LEWIS, W.H.** 1958 [1959]. Chromosomes of the east Texas *Hedyotis* (Rubiaceae). SouthW. Naturalist 3:204--207.
- _____. 1971. Pollen differences between *Stylisma* and *Bonamia* (Convolvulaceae). Brittonia 23:331--334.
- _____. 1976. Temporal adaptation correlated with ploidy in *Claytonia virginica*. Syst. Bot. 1:340--347.
- _____ and **M.P.F. ELVIN-LEWIS.** 1977. Medical botany: Plants affecting man's health. John Wiley & Sons, New York.
- LEWIS, W.H.** and **P.R. FANTZ.** 1973. Tribal classification of the *Triosteum* (Caprifoliaceae). Rhodora 75:120--121.
- LEWIS, W.H.** and **R.L. OLIVER.** 1965. Realignment of *Calystegia* and *Convolvulus* (Convolvulaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 52:217--222.
- _____ and _____. 1974. Revision of *Richardia* (Rubiaceae). Brittonia 26:271--301.
- _____, _____, and **Y. SUDA.** 1967. Cytogeography of *Claytonia virginica* and its allies. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 54:153--171.
- LEWIS, W.H.** and **J.C. SEMPLE.** 1977. Geography of *Claytonia virginica* cytotypes. Amer. J. Bot. 64:1078--1082.
- LEWIS, W.H., Y. SUDA,** and **B. MACBRYDE.** 1967. Chromosome numbers of *Claytonia virginica* in the St. Louis, Missouri area. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 54:147--152.
- LEWIS, W.H., P. VINAY,** and **V.E. ZENGER.** 1983. Airborne and allergenic pollen of North America. Johns Hopkins Univ. Press, Baltimore, MD.
- LI, H.-L.** 1952a. The genus *Tovara* (Polygonaceae). Rhodora 54:19--25.
- _____. 1952b. Floristic relationships between eastern Asia and eastern North America. Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 42:371--409.
- LI, S.** and **K.T. ADAIR.** 1994. Species pools in eastern Asia and North America. Sida 16:281--299.
- _____ and _____. 1997. Species pools of seed plants in eastern Asia and North America. Arthur Temple College of Forestry, Stephen F. Austin State Univ., Nacogdoches, TX.
- LIDÉN, M.** 1986. Synopsis of Fumarioideae (Papaveraceae) with a monograph of the tribe Fumarieae. Opera Bot. 88:1--133.
- _____. 1993. Fumariaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 310--318. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- LIEDE, S.** 1996. *Sarcostemma* (Asclepiadaceae)---a controversial generic circumscription reconsidered: Morphological evidence. Syst. Bot. 21:31--44.
- _____. 1997. Subtribes and genera of the tribe Asclepiadaceae (Apocynaceae, Asclepiadoideae) -- a synopsis. Taxon 46:233--247.
- _____ and **F. ALBERS.** 1994. Tribal disposition of genera in the Asclepiadaceae. Taxon 43:201--231.

- LIM, D.** 1998. Microbiology, 2nd. ed. WCB/McGraw-Hill, Boston, MA.
- LINCECUM, G.** 1861. The grasses of Texas. Southern Cultivator 19:33--34, 51--52.
- _____. 1862. Agricultural ant of Texas. J. Linn. Soc., Zoo. 6:29--31.
- LINCECUM, J.B. and E.H. PHILLIPS.** 1994. Adventures of a frontier naturalist: The life and times of Dr. Gideon Lincecum. Texas A&M Univ. Press, College Station.
- _____, _____, and **P.A. REDSHAW.** 1997. Science on the Texas frontier: Observations of Dr. Gideon Lincecum. Texas A&M Univ. Press, College Station.
- LINDELL, C.M.** 1997. Field sampling and chemical analysis. J. Forensic Sci. 42:398--400.
- LIDÉN, M., B. OXELMAN, A. BACKLUND, L. ANDERSSON, B. BREMER, R. ERIKSSON, R. MOBERG, I. NORDAL, K. PERSSON, M. THULIN, and B. ZIMMER.** 1997. Charlie is our darling. Taxon 46:735--738.
- LINSLEY, E.G. and J.A. CHEMSAK.** 1984. The Cerambycidae of North America, Part VII, No. 1: Taxonomy and classification of the subfamily Lamiinae, tribes Parmenini through Acanthoderini. Univ. Calif. Publ. Entomology, Univ. of California Press, Berkeley.
- LINNAEUS, C.** 1753. Species Plantarum.... 2 vols. Stockholm.
- _____. 1754. Genera Plantarum, ed. 5. Stockholm.
- LIPSCOMB, B.L.** 1978a. *Cyperus surinamensis* (Cyperaceae): New to Arkansas, Kansas, and Oklahoma. Sida 7:307.
- _____. 1978b. Additions to the Texas flora. Sida 7:392--393.
- _____. 1980. *Cyperus difformis* L. (Cyperaceae) in North America. Sida 8:320--327.
- _____. 1984. New additions or other noteworthy plants of Texas. Sida 10:326--327.
- _____. 1992. Visitors/Cienteles [Information on *Maclura pomifera* (bois d'arc) from Fred Tarpley]. Iridos 3(4):1.
- _____. 1993. *Pseudotsuga*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 2:365--366. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____ and **G. AJILVSGI.** 1982. *Bellardia trixago* (L.) All. (Scrophulariaceae) adventive in Texas. Sida 9:370--374.
- LIPSCOMB, B.L. and G.M. DIGGS, JR.** 1998. The use of animal-dispersed seeds and fruits in forensic botany. Sida 18 (In Press).
- LIPSCOMB, B.L. and E.B. SMITH.** 1977. Morphological intergradation of varieties of *Bidens aristosa* (Compositae) in northern Arkansas. Rhodora 79:203--213.
- LIRA, R., J.L. VILLASEÑOR, and P.D. DAVILA.** 1997 [1998]. A cladistic analysis of the subtribe Sicyinae (Cucurbitaceae). Syst. Bot. 22:415--425.
- LITTLE, E.L.** 1970. Endemic, disjunct and northern trees in the southern Appalachians. In: P.C. Holt and R.A. Paterson, eds. The distributional history of the biota of the southern Appalachians, Part II: Flora. Pp. 249--290. Research Division Monog. 2, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State Univ., Blacksburg, VA.

- _____. 1971. Atlas of United States trees, Vol. 1, Conifers and important hardwoods. U.S.D.A. Forest Serv. Misc. Publ. No. 1146.
- _____. 1976. Atlas of United States trees, Vol. 3, Minor western hardwoods. U.S.D.A. Forest Serv. Misc. Publ. No. 1314.
- _____. 1976 [1977]. Atlas of United States trees, Vol. 4, Minor eastern hardwoods. U.S.D.A. Forest Serv. Misc. Publ. No. 1342.
- _____. 1983. North American trees with relationships in eastern Asia. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70:605--615.
- LOCKETT, L.** 1991. Native Texas palms north of the lower Rio Grande valley. Principes 35:64--71.
- LOCONTE, H.** 1993. Berberidaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 147--152. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- _____ and **J.R. ESTES.** 1989. Phylogenetic systematics of Berberidaceae and Ranunculales (Magnoliidae). Syst. Bot. 14:565--579.
- LONARD, R.I. and F.W. GOULD.** 1974. The North American species of *Vulpia* (Gramineae). Madroño 22:217--280.
- LONG, R.W.** 1961. Convergent patterns in *Ruellia caroliniensis* and *R. humilis* (Acanthaceae). Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 88:387--396.
- _____. 1966. Artificial interspecific hybridization in *Ruellia* (Acanthaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 53:917--927.
- _____. 1970. The genera of Acanthaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 51:257--309.
- _____. 1971. Floral polymorphy and amphimictic breeding systems in *Ruellia caroliniensis* (Acanthaceae). Amer. J. Bot. 58:525--531.
- _____. 1973. A biosystematic approach to generic delimitation in *Ruellia* (Acanthaceae). Taxon 22:543--555.
- _____. 1974. Variation in natural populations of *Ruellia caroliniensis* (Acanthaceae). Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 101:1--6.
- _____. 1975. Artificial interspecific hybridization in temperate and tropical species of *Ruellia* (Acanthaceae). Brittonia 27:289--296.
- _____ and **O. LAKELA.** 1971. A flora of tropical Florida. Univ. of Miami Press, Coral Gables, Florida.
- LONG, R.W. and L.J. UTTAL.** 1962. Some observations on flowering in *Ruellia* (Acanthaceae). Rhodora 64:200--206.
- LONGLEY, G.** 1996. An introduction to the Edwards Aquifer. Texas Organization for Endangered Species News and Notes, Spring--Fall 1996 issue, Pp. 15--17.
- LOURTEIG, A.** 1979. *Oxalidaceae* extra-austroamericanae. II. *Oxalis* L. section *Corniculatae* DC. Phytologia 42:57--198.

- LÖVE, Á.** 1961. Some notes on *Myriophyllum spicatum*. *Rhodora* 63:139--145.
- _____. 1980. IOPB chromosome number reports LXVI, reports by Áskell Löve. *Taxon* 29:166--173.
- _____ and **D. LÖVE.** 1975 [1976]. Nomenclatural notes on Arctic plants. *Bot. Not.* 128:497--523.
- LÖVE, D. and P. DANSEREAU.** 1959. Biosystematic studies on *Xanthium*: Taxonomic appraisal and ecological status. *Canad. J. Bot.* 37:173--208.
- LOVE, G.** 1994. The A--Z of cut flowers. Penguin Books USA, New York.
- LOWDEN, R.M.** 1973. Revision of the genus *Pontederia* L. *Rhodora* 75:426--487.
- _____. 1986. Taxonomy of the genus *Najas* L. (Najadaceae) in the Neotropics. *Aquatic Bot.* 24:147--184.
- _____. 1978. Studies on the submerged genus *Ceratophyllum* L. in the Neotropics. *Aquatic Bot.* 4:127-142.
- LOWRY, P.P., II and A.G. JONES.** 1984. Systematics of *Osmorhiza* Raf. (Apiaceae: Apioideae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 71:1128-1171.
- LUCKOW, M.** 1993. Monograph of *Desmanthus* (Leguminosae-Mimosoideae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 38:1--166.
- LUCKWILL, L.C.** 1943. The genus *Lycopersicon*: An historical, biological, and taxonomic survey of the wild and cultivated tomatoes. *Aberdeen Univ. Stud.* 20:1--44.
- LUER, C.A.** 1975. The native orchids of the United States and Canada. New York Bot. Gard., New York.
- LUKEN, J.O. and J.W. THIERET.** 1995. Amur honeysuckle (*Lonicera maackii*; Caprifoliaceae): Its ascent, decline, and fall. *Sida* 16:479--503.
- _____ and _____. 1996. Amur honeysuckle, its fall from grace. *BioScience* 46:18--24.
- _____ and _____. 1997. Assessment and management of plant invasions. Springer-Verlag, New York.
- _____, _____, and **J.R. KARTESZ.** 1993. *Erucastrum gallicum* (Brassicaceae): Invasion and spread in North America. *Sida* 15:569--582.
- LUMPKIN, T.A.** 1993. Azollaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 2:338--342. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- LUNDELL, C.L.** 1941. Studies of American spermatophytes--I. *Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb.* 6:1--66.
- _____. 1945. New phanerogams from Texas, Mexico and Central America. *Wrightia* 1:53--61.
- _____. 1959. Studies of *Physostegia*--I New species and observations on others. *Wrightia* 2:4--12.
- _____. 1960. Studies of *Physostegia*--II Further notes on the Texas species. *Wrightia* 2:66--74.
- _____, ed. 1961, 1966, 1969. *Flora of Texas* (3 vols.). Texas Research Foundation, Renner.

- _____. 1961. Aquifoliaceae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. Flora of Texas 3:112--122. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____. 1968. A new species of *Brazoria* (Labiales) from east Texas. *Wrightia* 4:29--30.
- _____. 1969a. Labiales: *Brazoria* and *Physostegia*. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. Flora of Texas 2:319--330. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____. 1969b. Celastraceae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. Flora of Texas 2:339--355. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- LUSK, S. (SHIRLEY).** Personal communication. Wildflower enthusiast and plant collector of Cook Co., TX; has contributed numerous North Central Texas county records to the Botanical Research Institute of Texas, Fort Worth; relative of Julien Reverchon.
- LUTEYN, J.L.,** ed. 1995. Ericaceae, Part II, the superior-ovary genera. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 66.
- LYNCH, Brother D.** 1981. Native and naturalized woody plants of Austin and the Hill Country. Published by the author, Austin, TX.
- LYONS, A.B.** 1900. Plant names scientific and popular. Nelson, Baker and Co., Detroit, MI.
- MABBERLEY, D.J.** 1987. The plant book, a portable dictionary of the higher plants. Reprinted with corrections in 1989. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, U.K.
- _____. 1997. The plant book, a portable dictionary of the higher plants, 2nd ed. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, U.K.
- MACBRIDE, J.F.** 1917. A revision of the North American species of *Amsinckia*. *Contr. Gray Herb.* 49:1--16.
- MACDONALD, W.L.** 1995. Oak wilt: an historical perspective. In: D.N. Appel and R.F. Billings, eds. Oak wilt perspectives: The proceedings of the national oak wilt symposium. Pp. 7--13. Information Development, Inc., Houston, TX.
- MACFARLANE, R.B.A.** 1994. Collecting and preserving plants. Dover Publications, Mineola, NY.
- MACIOR, L.W.** 1964. An experimental study of the floral ecology of *Dodecatheon maedia*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 51:96--108.
- _____. 1965. Insect adaptation and behavior in *Asclepias* pollination. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 92:114--126.
- MACKENZIE, K.K.** 1906. *Onosmodium*. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 32:495--506.
- _____. 1931--1935. *Carex*. *N. Amer. Fl.* 18:9--478.
- _____. 1940. North American Caryaceae, 2 vols. New York Bot. Garden, Bronx.
- MACROBERTS, D.T.** 1977. Notes on *Tradescantia*: *T. diffusa* Bush and *T. pedicillata* Celarier. *Phytologia* 38:227--228.
- _____. 1980. Notes on *Tradescantia* IV (Commelinaceae): The distinction between *T. virginiana* and *T. hirsutiflora*. *Phytologia* 46:409--416.
- MADDOX, E.** 1986. *Homalocephala texensis* "Texas horse creeper." *Cact. Succ. J. (Los Angeles)* 58:218--221.

- MAGRATH, L.K. (LAWRENCE).** Personal communication. Specialist in North American Orchidaceae; member of Oklahoma Flora Editorial Committee; Univ. of Science and Arts of Oklahoma, Chichasha.
- MAGRATH, L.K.** 1973. The native orchids of the prairies and plains region of North America. Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1989. Nomenclatural notes on *Calopogon*, *Corallorhiza*, and *Cypripedium* (Orchidaceae) in the Great Plains region. *Sida* 13:371--372.
- MAGUIRE, B.** 1947. Studies in the Caryophyllaceae--III. A synopsis of the North American species of *Arenaria*, Sect. *Eremogone* Fenzl. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 74:38--56.
- _____. 1950. Studies in the Caryophyllaceae--IV. A synopsis of the subfamily Silenoideae. *Rhodora* 52:233--245.
- _____. 1951. Studies in the Caryophyllaceae--V. *Arenaria* in America north of Mexico. A conspectus. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 46:493--511.
- MAHLER, W.F.** 1955. The genus *Baccharis* in the southwestern states of Oklahoma, Texas, and New Mexico. M.S. thesis, Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater.
- _____. 1971a. Keys to the vascular plants of the Black Gap Wildlife Management Area, Brewster County, Texas. Published by the author, Dallas, TX [currently available through BRIT].
- _____. 1971b. Lloyd Herbert Shinnars 1918--1971. *Sida* 4:228--231.
- _____. 1973a. Flora of Taylor County, Texas: A manual of the vascular plants with selected sketches. Published by the author, Dallas, TX.
- _____. 1973b. By any other name.... *Sida* 5:180--181.
- _____. 1979. *Rubus trivialis* Michx. var. *duplaris* (Shinnars) Mahler, comb. nov. (Rosaceae). *Sida* 8:211--212.
- _____. 1980. The mosses of Texas: A manual of the moss flora with sketches. Published by the author, Dallas, TX [currently available through BRIT].
- _____. 1984. Shinnars' manual of the North Central Texas flora. Southern Methodist Univ. Herbarium, Dallas, TX.
- _____. 1988. Shinnars' manual of the North Central Texas flora. *Sida, Bot. Misc.* 3:1--313.
- _____ and **U.T. WATERFALL.** 1964. *Baccharis* (Compositae) in Oklahoma, Texas and New Mexico. *SouthW. Naturalist* 9:189--202.
- MANASTER, J.** 1994. The pecan tree. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- MANHART, J.R.** 1990. Chemotaxonomy of the genus *Carex* (Cyperaceae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 68:1457--1461.
- MANN, J.** 1992. Murder, magic, and medicine. Oxford Univ. Press, New York.
- MANNING, S.D.** 1991. The genera of Pedaliaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor., Supp. Ser.* 1:313--347.

- MANOS, P.S., K.C. NIXON, and J.J. DOYLE.** 1993. Cladistic analysis of restriction site variation within the chloroplast DNA inverted repeat region of selected Hamamelididae. *Syst. Bot.* 18:551--562.
- MARCKS, B.G.** 1972. Population studies in North American *Cyperus* section *Laxiglumi* (Cyperaceae). Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Wisconsin-Madison.
- _____. 1974. Preliminary reports on the flora of Wisconsin No. 66. Cyperaceae II---Sedge family II. The genus *Cyperus*---The umbrella sedges. *Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci.* 62:261--284.
- MARCY, R.B.** 1853. Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana, in the year 1852. Robert Armstrong, Public Printer, Washington, D.C. The journal portion of this work was edited, annotated, and republished by G. Foreman in 1937 as *Adventure on the Red River: Report on the exploration of the headwaters of the Red River by Captain Randolph B. Marcy and Captain G.B. McClellan*. Univ. of Oklahoma Press, Norman.
- _____. 1866. Thirty years of army life on the border. Harper and Bros., New York.
- MARRIOTT, A.L.** 1943. The Cross Timbers as a cultural barrier. *Texas Geogr. Mag.* 7:14--20.
- MARRYAT, F.** 1843. The travels and romantic adventures of Monsieur violet, 3 vols. Longman, Brown, Green, & Longmans, London, England, U.K.
- MARSH, C.D., A.B. CLAWSON, and H. MARSH.** 1915. *Zygadenus*, or death camas. U.S.D.A. Bull. 125:1--44.
- _____, _____, and _____. 1916. Larkspur poisoning of live stock. U.S.D.A. Bull. 365:1--90.
- MARSH, V.L.** 1952. A taxonomic revision of the genus *Poa* of the United States and southern Canada. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 47:202--250.
- MARSHALL, W.T. and T.M. BOCK.** 1941. Cactaceae. Abbey Garden Press, Pasadena, CA.
- MARTIN, A.C., H.S. ZIM, and A.L. NELSON.** 1951. American Wildlife & Plants. McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York.
- MARTIN, P.S. and B.E. HARRELL.** 1957. The Pleistocene history of temperate biotas in Mexico and eastern United States. *Ecology* 38:488--479.
- MARTIN, W. (WILLIAM).** Personal communication. Specialist in viticulture; in charge of the T.V. Munson Memorial Vineyard and Viticulture-Enology Center at Grayson County College.
- MARTIN, W.C. and C.R. HUTCHINS.** 1981. A flora of New Mexico. Vol. 2. J. Cramer, Germany.
- MARTINDALE, I.C.** 1876. The introduction of foreign plants. *Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville)* 2:55--58.
- MASSEY, J.R.** 1975. *Fatoua villosa* (Moraceae): Additional notes on distribution in the southeastern United States. *Sida* 6:116.
- MATHEW, B.** 1996. A review of *Allium* section *Allium*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England, U.K.
- MATHIAS, M.E.** 1930. Studies in the Umbelliferae. III. A monograph of *Cymopterus* including a critical study of related genera. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 17:213--476.
- _____. 1965. Distribution patterns of certain Umbelliferae. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 52:387--398.

- _____ and **L. CONSTANCE**. 1941a. *Limnoscium*, an new genus of Umbelliferae. Amer. J. Bot. 28:162--163.
- _____ and _____. 1941b. A synopsis of the North American species of *Eryngium*. Amer. Mid. Naturalist 25:361--387.
- _____ and _____. 1942. A synopsis of the American species of *Cicuta*. Madroño 6:145--151.
- _____ and _____. 1944--45. Umbelliferae. N. Amer. Fl. 28b:43--295.
- _____ and _____. 1961. Umbelliferae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. Flora of Texas 3:263--329. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____ and _____. 1965. A revision of the genus *Bowlesia* Ruiz & Pav. (Umbelliferae-Hydrocotyloideae) and its relatives. Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 38:1--73.
- _____ and _____. 1970. Umbelliferae. In: D.S. Correll and M.C. Johnston. Manual of the Vascular Plants of Texas. Pp. 1139--1169. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- MATOSSIAN, M.K.** 1989. Poisons of the past: Molds, epidemics and history. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven, CT.
- MAT SALLEH, K.** 1991. *Rafflesia*, magnificent flower of Sabah. Borneo Publishing Co., Kota Kinabalu, Sabah, Malaysia.
- MATTHEWS, J.F.** 1986. The systematic significance of seed morphology in *Portulaca* (Portulacaceae) under scanning electron microscopy. Syst. Bot. 11:302--308.
- _____ and **D.W. KETRON**. 1991. Two new combinations in *Portulaca* (Portulacaceae). Castanea 56:304--305.
- _____, _____, and **S.F. ZANE**. 1992a. *Portulaca umbraticola* Kunth (Portulacaceae) in the United States. Castanea 57:202--208.
- _____, _____, and _____. 1992b. The reevaluation of *Portulaca pilosa* and *P. mundula* (Portulacaceae). Sida 15:71--89.
- _____, _____, and _____. 1993. The biology and taxonomy of the *Portulaca oleracea* L. (Portulacaceae) complex in North America. Rhodora 95:166--183.
- _____, _____, and _____. 1994. The seed surface morphology and cytology of six species of *Portulaca*. Castanea 59:331--337.
- MATTHEWS, J.F.** and **P.A. LEVINS**. 1985a. The genus *Portulaca* in the southeastern U.S. Castanea 50:96--104.
- _____ and _____. 1985b. *Portulaca pilosa* L., *P. mundula* I.M. Johnst. and *P. parvula* Gray in the southwest. Sida 11:45--61.
- MAY, R.A. (RUTH)**. Personal communication. Wildflower artist and naturalist, Dallas, TX; instrumental in conservation activities at Moss Park, Dallas; Board Member of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas, Fort Worth.
- MAYFIELD, M. (MARK)**. Personal communication. Specialist in Euphorbiaceae. Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge.

- MCARTHUR, E.D.** and **B.L. WELCH.** 1984. Proceedings -- symposium on the biology of *Artemisia* and *Chrysothamnus*. Intermountain Research Station, Ogden, Utah.
- MCCAIN, J.W.** and **J.F. HENNEN.** 1982. Is the taxonomy of *Berberis* and *Mahonia* (Berberidaceae) supported by their rust pathogens *Cumminsiaella santa* sp. nov. and other *Cumminsiaella* species (Uredinales)? Syst. Bot. 7:48--59.
- _____ and _____. 1986a. Collection of plant materials damaged by pathogens: An expression of support. Taxon 35:119--121.
- _____ and _____. 1986b. "Big fleas have littlefleas" (big plants have little plants), even in herbaria. Assoc. Syst. Coll. Newslett. 14:1--4.
- MCCARLEY, H. (HOWARD).** Personal communication. Behavioral ecologist and mammalogist retired from a career at Austin College, Sherman, TX; also taught at Univ. of Oklahoma Biological Station.
- MCCARLEY, H.** 1986. Chapter 13. Ecology. In: L.J. Klosterman, L.S. Swenson, Jr., and S. Rose. 100 years of science and technology in Texas. Pp. 227--242. Rice Univ. Press, Houston, TX.
- MCCLINTOCK, E.** 1953. The cultivated species of the genus *Erythrina*. Baileya 1:53--58.
- _____. 1993. Haloragaceae. In: J.C. Hickman, ed. The Jepson manual: Higher plants of California. Pp. 860--862. Univ. of California Press, Berkeley.
- _____ and **C. EPLING.** 1942. A review of the genus *Monarda* (Lamiaceae). Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 20:147--194.
- _____ and _____. 1946. A revision of *Teucrium* in the New World, with observations on its variation, geographical distribution and history. Brittonia 5:491--510.
- MCCLURE, J.W.** and **R.E. ALSTON.** 1966. A chemotaxonomic study of the Lemnaceae. Amer. J. Bot. 53:849--860.
- MCDANIEL, S.** 1971. The genus *Sarracenia* (Sarraceniaceae). Bull. Tall Timbers Res. Sta. 9:1--36.
- MCDERMOTT, L.F.** 1910. North American species of *Trifolium*. Univ. of California, San Francisco.
- MCDONALD, C.B.** 1980. A biosystematic study of the *Polygonum hydropiperoides* (Polygonaceae) complex. Amer. J. Bot. 67:664--670.
- MCDONNELL, M.J., E.W. STILES, G.P. CHEPLICK,** and **J.A. ARMESTO.** 1984. Bird-dispersal of *Phytolacca americana* L. and the influence of fruit removal on subsequent fruit development. Amer. J. Bot. 71:895--901.
- MCDUGALL, W.B.** and **O.E. SPERRY.** 1951. Plants of Big Bend National Park. U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC.
- MCGIVNEY, Sister M.V.** 1938. A revision of the subgenus *Eucyperus* found in the United States. Catholic Univ. Amer., Biol. Ser. 26:1--74.
- _____. 1941a. A revision of the subgenus *Mariscus* found in the United States. Catholic Univ. Amer., Biol. Ser. 33:1--147.
- _____. 1941b. A revision of the subgenus *Pycneus* found in the United States. Catholic Univ. Amer., Biol. Ser. 37:1--68.

- MCGOWEN, J.H., T.F. HENTZ, D.E. OWEN, M.K. PIEPER, C.A. SHELBY, and V.E. BARNES.** 1991. Geologic atlas of Texas, Sherman sheet. Bureau of Economic Geology, The Univ. of Texas, Austin.
- MCGREGOR, R.L.** 1968a. A new species and two new varieties of *Echinacea* (Compositae). Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 70:366--370.
- _____. 1968b. The taxonomy of the genus *Echinacea* (Compositae). Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. 48:113--142.
- _____. 1976. A statistical summary of Kansas vascular plant taxa. Rep. State Biol. Surv. Kansas 1:1--7.
- _____. 1984a. A study of *Aesculus glabra* variants in Kansas including presumed hybrids with *Aesculus octandra* and *A. pavia*. Contr. Univ. Kansas Herb. 1--6.
- _____. 1984b. Studies on the genus *Apocynum* (Apocynaceae) in Kansas. Contr. Univ. Kansas Herb. 13:1--12.
- _____. 1984c. *Camelina rumelica*, another weedy mustard established in North America. Phytologia 55:227--228.
- _____. 1985a. *Panicum hillmanii* Chase (Poaceae): Validity and distribution. Contr. Univ. Kansas Herb. 13:1--9.
- _____. 1985b. Musk thistle in Kansas: Observations from 1940--1985. Contr. Univ. Kansas Herb. 14:1--13.
- _____. 1985c. Current status of the genus *Camelina* (Brassicaceae) in the prairies and plains of central North America. Contr. Univ. Kansas Herb. 15:1--13.
- _____. 1985d. Studies on the variability of *Lobelia spicata* infraspecific taxa in the prairies and plains of central North America with notes on *Lobelia appendiculata*. Contr. Univ. Kansas Herb. 16:1--10.
- _____. 1986. Apiaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 584--604. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1986. Balsaminaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 582--583. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1986. Chenopodiaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 160--179. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1986. Fabaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 416--490. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1986. Linaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 561--564. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1986. Onagraceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 498--526. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1986. Polygalaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 564--566. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1986. Sapindaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 567--568. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.

- _____. 1986. Simaroubaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 575. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1986. Vitaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 557--561. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____ and **R.E. BROOKS**. 1986. Rubiaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 816--823. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- MCGREGOR, R.L., J.L. GENTRY, and R.E. BROOKS**. 1986. Solanaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 637--651. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- MCGUFFIN, M., C. HOBBS, R. UPTON, and A. GOLDBERG**, eds. 1997. American Herbal Products Association's botanical safety handbook: Guidelines for the safe use and labeling for herbs in commerce. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL.
- MCINTIRE, M.S., J.R. GUEST, and J.F. PORTERFIELD**. 1992. *Philodendron* poisoning -- a delayed death. In: L.F. James, R.F. Keeler, E.M. Bailey, Jr., P.R. Cheeke, and M.P. Hegarty. Poisonous plants: Proceedings of the third international symposium. Pp. 515--520. Iowa State Univ. Press, Ames.
- MCKELVEY, S.D.** 1938. Yuccas of the southwestern United States, part 1. Arnold Arboretum of Harvard Univ., Jamaica Plain, MA.
- _____. 1947. Yuccas of the southwestern United States, part 2. Arnold Arboretum of Harvard Univ., Jamaica Plain, MA.
- _____. 1955. Botanical exploration of the trans-Mississippi west 1790--1850. Arnold Arboretum of Harvard Univ., Jamaica Plain, MA.
- _____. 1991. Botanical exploration of the trans-Mississippi west 1790--1850. Reprinted with forward by J. Ewan and Introduction by S.D. Beckham, Oregon State Univ. Press, Corvallis, OR.
- MCKENZIE, P.M., L.E. URBATSCH, and C. AULBACH-SMITH**. 1987. *Eustachys caribaea* (Poaceae), a species new to the United States and a key to *Eustachys* in the United States. Sida 12:227-232.
- MCKINNEY, L.E.** 1992. A taxonomic revision of the acaulescent blue violets (*Viola*) of North America. Sida, Bot. Misc. 7:1--60.
- MCLAUGHLIN, S.P.** 1982. A revision of the southwestern species of *Amsonia* (Apocynaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 69:336--350.
- MCLEROY, S.S.** 1993. Black Land, Red River, a pictorial history of Grayson County, Texas. The Donning Company Publishers, Virginia Beach, VA.
- MCNAIR, J.B.** 1925. The taxonomy of poison ivy with a note on the origin of the generic name. Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 4:55--70.
- MCNEILL, J.** 1980. The delimitation of *Arenaria* (Caryophyllaceae) and related genera in North America, with 11 new combinations in *Minuartia*. Rhodora 82:495--502.
- _____. 1981. Nomenclatural problems in *Polygonum*. Taxon 30:630--641.
- MCVAUGH, R.** 1936. Studies in the taxonomy of eastern North American species of *Lobelia*. Rhodora 38:241--263, 273--329, 346--362.

- _____. 1940. Campanulaceae (Lobelioideae). In R.E. Woodson and R.W. Shery. Contributions towards a flora of Panama. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 27:347--353.
- _____. 1943. Campanulaceae (Lobelioideae). N. Amer. Fl. 32a:1--134.
- _____. 1944. The genus *Cnidoscolus*: Generic limits and intrageneric groups. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 71:457--474.
- _____. 1945. The genus *Triodanis* Rafinesque and its relationships to *Specularia* and *Campanula*. *Wrightia* 1:13--52.
- _____. 1948. Generic status of *Triodanis* and *Specularia*. *Rhodora* 50:38--49.
- _____. 1951. A revision of the North American black cherries (*Prunus serotina* Ehrh., and relatives). *Brittonia* 7:279--315.
- _____. 1961. Campanulaceae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. Flora of Texas 3:331--366. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____. 1982. The new synantherology vs. *Eupatorium* in Nueva Galicia. Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb. 15:181--190.
- _____. 1987. Flora Novo-Galiciana: A descriptive account of the vascular plants of western Mexico, Vol. 5, Leguminosae.
- MCWILLIAMS, E. (EDWARD)**. Personal communication. Horticulturalist and specialist in Bromeliaceae; Texas A&M Univ., College Station.
- MCWILLIAMS, E.** 1992. Chronology of the natural range expansion of *Tillandsia recurvata* (Bromeliaceae) in Texas. *Sida* 15:343--346.
- _____. 1995. Phytogeographical implications of long term winter precipitation patterns in central Texas. In: J. Norwine, J.R. Giardino, G.R. North, J.B. Valdés, eds. The changing climate of Texas: Predictability and implications for the future. Chapter 21. Pp. 294--299. GeoBooks, Texas A&M Univ., College Station.
- MEACHAM, C.A.** 1994. Phylogenetic relationships at the basal radiation of angiosperms: Further study by probability of character compatibility. *Syst. Bot.* 19:506--522.
- MEARS, J.A.** 1967. Revision of *Guilleminea* (*Brayulinea*) including *Gossypianthus* (Amaranthaceae). *Sida* 3:137--152.
- _____. 1975. The taxonomy of *Parthenium* section *Partheniastrum* DC. (Asteraceae-Ambrosiinae). *Phytologia* 31:463--482.
- _____. 1980. The Linnaean species of *Gomphrena* L. (Amaranthaceae). *Taxon* 29:85--95.
- MEESON, B.W.** 1977. The pollen morphology of *Dalea* section *Cylipogon* (Psoraleae: Leguminosae). *Sida* 7:13--21.
- MEIJER, W.** 1993. Rafflesiaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 557--565. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- MELCHERT, T.E.** 1963. *Thelesperma curvicaupum* T.E. Melchert (Compositae), new species. *SouthW. Naturalist* 8:179.

- MELDERIS, A.** 1972. *Centaureium*. In: T.G. Tutin, V.H. Heywood, N.A. Burges, D.M. Moore, D.H. Valentine, S.M. Walters, and D.A. Webb, eds. *Flora Europaea* 3:56--59. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, U.K.
- MELVILLE, R.** 1958. Notes on *Alternanthera*. *Kew Bull.* 13:171--175.
- MENAPACE, F.J., D.E. WUJEK, and A.A. REZNICEK.** 1986. A systematic revision of the genus *Carex* (Cyperaceae) with respect to the section *Lupulinae*. *Canad. J. Bot.* 64:2785--2788.
- MENNEMA, J.** 1989. A taxonomic revision of *Lamium* (Lamiaceae). *Leiden Bot. Ser.* 11:1--198.
- MENZEL, M.Y.** 1951. The cytotaxonomy and genetics of *Physalis*. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc.* 95:134--185.
- MENZIES, J.S., C.H. BRIDGES, and E.M. BAILEY, JR.** 1979. A neurological disease of cattle associated with *Solanum dimidiatum*. *Southw. Veterinarian* 32:45--49.
- MERRILL, W.L.** 1977. An investigation of ethnographic and archaeological specimens of mescalbeans (*Sophora secundiflora*) in American museums. Tech. Rep. No. 6. Museum of Anthropology, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
- MERTENS, T.R. and P.H. RAVEN.** 1965. Taxonomy of *Polygonum*, section *Polygonum* (*Avicularia*) in North America. *Madroño* 18:85--92.
- MES, T.H.M, N. FRIESEN, R.M. FRITSCH, M. KLAAS, AND K. BACHMANN.** 1997 [1998]. Criteria for sampling in *Allium* based on chloroplast DNA PCR-RFLP'S. *Syst. Bot.* 22:701--712.
- MÉSEZÁROS, S., J. DE LAET, and E. SMETS.** 1996. Phylogeny of temperate Gentianaceae: A morphological approach. *Syst. Bot.* 21:153--168.
- MESFIN, T., D.J. CRAWFORD, and E.B. SMITH.** 1995. Pollen morphology of North American *Coreopsis* (Compositae---Heliantheae). *Grana* 34:21--27.
- _____, _____, and _____. 1995b. Comparative capitular morphology and anatomy of *Coreopsis* L. and *Bidens* L. (Compositae), including a review of generic boundaries. *Brittonia* 47:61--91.
- MESTEL, R.** 1993. Murder trial features tree's genetic fingerprint. *New Sci.* 138:6.
- METZ, Sister M.C.** 1934. A flora of Bexar County, Texas. *Contr. Biol. Lab. Catholic Univ. Amer.* 16:1--214.
- MEYER, F.G.** 1997. Hamamelidaceae. In: *Flora of North America* Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 2:362--367. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- MICHAELS, H.J., K.M. SCOTT, R.G. OLMSTEAD, T. SZARO, R.K. JANSEN, and J.D. PALMER.** 1993. Interfamilial relationships of the Asteraceae: Insights from *rbcL* sequence variation. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 80:742--751.
- MICHENER, D.C.** 1986. Phenotypic instability in *Gleditsia triacanthos* (Fabaceae). *Brittonia* 38:360--361.
- MICKEL, J.T.** 1979. The fern genus *Cheilanthes* in the continental United States. *Phytologia* 41:431--437.
- _____. 1981. Revision of *Anemia* subgenus *Anemiorrhiza* (Schizaeaceae). *Brittonia* 33:413--429.

- _____. 1993. Anemiaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 2:117--118. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- MIELKE, M.E. and M.L. DAUGHTREY.** 1990. How to identify and control dogwood anthracnose. U.S.D.A., Forest Serv., Northeastern Area. Bull. NA-GR-18.
- MILLÁN, R.** 1941. Revisión de las especies del género *Nierembergia* (Solanaceae). Darwiniana 5:487--547.
- MILLAR, C.I.** 1993. Impact of the Eocene on the evolution of *Pinus* L. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 80:471--498.
- MILLER, D.H. and F.E. SMEINS.** 1988. Vegetation pattern within a remnant San Antonio prairie as influenced by soil and microrelief variation. In: A. Davis and G. Stanford, eds. The prairie: Roots of our culture; foundation of our economy. Unpaged, paper number 0110. Proceedings of the Tenth North American Prairie Conference, Denton, TX. Native Prairie Association of Texas, Dallas.
- MILLER, G.N.** 1955. The genus *Fraxinus*, the ashes, in North America north of Mexico. Cornell Univ. Agric. Exp. Sta. Mem. 335:1--64.
- MILLER, J.M.** 1988. Floral pigments and phylogeny in *Echinocereus* (Cactaceae). Syst. Bot. 13:173--183.
- MILLER, K.I. and G.L. WEBSTER.** 1967. A preliminary revision of *Tragia* (Euphorbiaceae) in the United States. Rhodora 69:241--305.
- MILLER, N.G.** 1970. The genera of the Cannabaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 51:185--203.
- _____. 1971a. The genera of the Urticaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 52:40--68.
- _____. 1971b. The Polygalaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 52:267--284.
- _____. 1990. The genera of Meliaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 71:453--486.
- MILLSPAUGH, C.F. and E.E. SHERFF.** 1919. Revision of the North American species of *Xanthium*. Publ. Field Columbian Mus., Bot. Ser. 4:9--49.
- MIRANDA, F. and A.J. SHARP.** 1950. Characteristics of the vegetation in certain temperate regions of eastern Mexico. Ecology 31:313--333.
- MITCHELL, R.S.** 1968. Variation in the *Polygonum amphibium* complex and its taxonomic significance. Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 45:1--65.
- MOBBERLEY, D.G.** 1956. Taxonomy and distribution of the genus *Spartina*. Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 30:471--574.
- MOHLENBROCK, R.H.** 1957 [1958]. A revision of the genus *Stylosanthes*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 44:299--355.
- _____. 1958. The *Stylosanthes biflora* complex. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 85:341--346.
- _____. 1961. A monograph of the leguminous genus *Zornia*. Webbia 16:1--141.

- MOLDENKE, H.N.** 1948. Additional notes on the Eriocaulaceae, Avicenniaceae and Verbenaceae of Texas--I. *Wrightia* 1:220--246.
- _____. 1961a. Eriocaulaceae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. *Flora of Texas* 3:3--9. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____. 1961b. Verbenaceae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. *Flora of Texas* 3:13--87. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____ and **A.L. MOLDENKE.** 1952. *Plants of the Bible*. Chronica Botanica Co., Waltham, MA.
- MONTGOMERY, J.A.** 1993. The nature and origin of the blackland prairies of Texas. In: M.R. Sharpless and J.C. Yelderman, eds. *The Texas Blackland Prairie, land, history, and culture*. Pp. 24--40. Baylor Univ. Program for Regional Studies, Waco, TX.
- MOORE, D.M., T.G. TUTIN, and S.M. WALTERS.** 1976. Compositae. In: Tutin, T.G., V.H. Heywood, N.A. Burges, D.M. Moore, D.H. Valentine, S.M. Walters, and D.A. Webb, eds. *Flora Europaea* 4:103--410. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, U.K.
- MOORE, H.E., JR. and N.W. UHL.** 1982. Major trends of evolution in palms. *Bot. Rev.* (Lancaster) 48:2--69.
- MOORE, L.A. and M.F. WILLSON.** 1982. The effect of microhabitat, spatial distribution, and display size on dispersal of *Lindera benzoin* by avian frugivores. *Canad. J. Bot.* 60:557--560.
- MOORE, M.O.** 1987. A study of selected taxa of *Vitis* (Vitaceae) in the southeastern United States. *Rhodora* 89:75--91.
- _____. 1991. Classification and systematics of eastern North American *Vitis* L. (Vitaceae) north of Mexico. *Sida* 14:339--367.
- MOORE, R.J.** 1947. Cytotaxonomic studies in the Loganiaceae. I. Chromosome numbers and phylogeny in the Loganiaceae. *Amer. J. Bot.* 34:527--538.
- _____. 1972. Distribution of native and introduced knapweeds in Canada and the United States. *Rhodora* 74:331--346.
- _____ and **C. FRANKTON.** 1969. Cytotaxonomy of some *Cirsium* species of the eastern United States. *Canad. J. Bot.* 47:1257--1275.
- _____ and _____. 1974. The thistles of Canada. Research Branch, Canada Dept. Agri., Monogr. 10:1--111.
- MORDEN, C.W. and S.L. HATCH.** 1987. Anatomical study of the *Muhlenbergia repens* complex (Poaceae: Chloridoideae: Eragrostideae). *Sida* 12:347--359.
- _____ and _____. 1989. An analysis of morphological variation in *Muhlenbergia capillaris* (Poaceae) and its allies in the southeastern United States. *Sida* 13:303--314.
- _____ and _____. 1996. Morphological variation and synopsis of the *Muhlenbergia repens* complex (Poaceae). *Sida* 17:349--365.
- MOREFIELD, J.D.** 1992. Resurrection and revision of *Hesperervax* (Asteraceae: Inuleae). *Syst. Bot.* 17:293--310.
- MORENO, N.P. and F. ESSIG.** 1997. *Clematis* subg. *Clematis*. In: *Flora of North America* Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:159--164. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.

- MORGAN, D.R.** 1997 [1998]. Reticulate evolution in *Machaeranthera* (Asteraceae). *Syst. Bot.* 22:599--615.
- _____ and **B.B. SIMPSON.** 1992. A systematic study of *Machaeranthera* (Asteraceae) and related groups using restriction site analysis of chloroplast DNA. *Syst. Bot.* 17:511--531.
- MORGAN, D.R.** and **D.E. SOLTIS.** 1993. Phylogenetic relationships among members of Saxifragaceae s.l. based on *rbcL* sequence data. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 80:631--660.
- MORGAN, J.J.** 1966. A taxonomic study of the genus *Boltonia* (Asteraceae). Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.
- MORIN, N.R. (NANCY).** Personal communication. Specialist in Campanulaceae and Convening Editor of the Flora of North America; formerly of the Missouri Botanical Garden, currently Executive Director of the American Association of Botanical Gardens and Arboreta.
- MORONG, T.** 1893. The Naiadaceae of North America. *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 3:1--65.
- MORRONE, O.** and **F.O. ZULOAGA.** 1992. Revisión de las especies sudamericanas nativas e introducidas de los géneros *Brachiaria* y *Urochloa* (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae). *Darwiniana* 31:43--109.
- MORTON, C.M., M.W. CHASE, K.A. KRON,** and **S.M. SWENSEN.** 1996 [1997]. A molecular evaluation of the monophyly of the order Ebenales based upon *rbcL* sequence data. *Syst. Bot.* 21:567--586.
- MORTON, C.V.** 1937. The correct names of the small-flowered mallows. *Rhodora* 39:98--99.
- MORTON, J.F.** 1977. Major medicinal plants: Botany, culture and uses. Charles C. Thomas, Springfield, IL.
- _____. 1982. Plants poisonous to people in Florida and other warm areas, 2nd ed. Southeastern Printing Co., Stuart, FL.
- MORTON, J.K.** 1972. On the occurrence of *Stellaria pallida* in North America. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 99:95--97.
- MOSQUIN, T.** 1970. Chromosome numbers and a proposal for classification in *Sisyrinchium* (Iridaceae). *Madroño* 20:269--275.
- _____. 1971. Biosystematic studies in the North American species of *Linum*, section *Adenolinum* (Linaceae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 49:1379--1388.
- MOSYAKIN, S.L.** 1996. A taxonomic synopsis of the genus *Salsola* (Chenopodiaceae) in North America. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 83:387--395.
- MOYER, J.A.** and **B.L. TURNER.** 1994. Systematic study of Texas populations of *Phacelia patuliflora* (Hydrophyllaceae). *Sida* 16:245--252.
- MUENSCHER, W.C.** 1951. Poisonous plants of the United States. Macmillan Co., New York.
- MÜHLENBACH, V.** 1979. Contributions to the synanthropic (adventive) flora of the railroads in St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 66:1--108.
- MUKHERJEE, S.K.** 1958. Revision of the genus *Erianthus* Michx. (Gramineae). *Lloydia* 21:157--188.

- MÜLLER, C.H.** 1940. A revision of the genus *Lycopersicon*. U.S.D.A. Misc. Pub. 382:1--28.
- _____. 1951. The oaks of Texas. Contr. Texas Res. Found., Bot. Stud. 1:21--311.
- MULLIGAN, G.A.** 1980. The genus *Cicuta* in North America. Canad. J. Bot. 58:1755--1767.
- _____ and **I.J. BASSETT.** 1959. *Achillea millefolium* complex in Canada and portions of the United States. Canad. J. Bot. 37:73--79.
- MULLIGAN, G.A.** and **D.B. MUNRO.** 1989 [1990]. Taxonomy of species of North American *Stachys* (Labiatae) found north of Mexico. Naturaliste Canad. 116:35--51.
- _____ and _____. 1990. Poisonous plants of Canada. Agri. Canada, Publ. 1842E. Canadian Government Publishing Centre, Ottawa.
- MULLINS, M.G., A. BOUQUET,** and **L.E. WILLIAMS.** 1992. Biology of the grapevine. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, U.K.
- MUNSON, T.V.** 1883. Forests and forest trees of Texas. Amer. J. Forestry 1:433--451.
- _____. 1909. Foundations of American grape culture. Orange Judd Company, New York.
- MUNZ, P.A.** 1926. The Antirrhinoideae-Antirrhineae of the New World. Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. 15:323--397.
- _____. 1931. The North American species of *Orobanche*, section *Myzorrhiza*. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 57:611--624.
- _____. 1938. Studies in Onagraceae XI. A revision of the genus *Gaura*. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 65:105--122, 211--228.
- _____. 1944. Studies in Onagraceae-XIII. The American species of *Ludwigia*. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 71:152--165.
- _____. 1946. *Aquilegia*: The cultivated and wild columbines. Gentes Herb. 7:1--150.
- _____. 1961. Onagraceae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. Flora of Texas 3:208--262. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____. 1965. Onagraceae. N. Amer. Fl. II. 5:1--278.
- MURRAY, A.E., JR.** 1970. A monograph of the Aceraceae: A thesis in horticulture. Ph.D. dissertation, Pennsylvania State Univ., University Park.
- MUSSELMAN, L.J.** 1975 [1976]. Parasitism and hausotrial structure in *Krameria lanceolata* (Krameriaceae): A preliminary study. Phytomorphology 25:416--422.
- _____. 1977. Seed germination and seedlings of *Krameria lanceolata* (Krameriaceae). Sida 7:224--225.
- MYINT, T.** 1966. Revision of the genus *Stylisma* (Convolvulaceae). Brittonia 18:97--116.
- NABHAN, G.P.** 1979. Southwestern Indian sunflowers. Desert Pl. 1:23--26.
- NACZI, R.F.C.** 1992. Systematics of *Carex* section *Griseae* (Cyperaceae). Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

- _____ and **C.T. BRYSON**. 1990. Noteworthy records of *Carex* (Cyperaceae) from the southeastern United States. *Bartonia* 56:49--58.
- NASH, G.V.** 1896. Revision of the genus *Asimina* in North America. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 23:234--242.
- _____. 1898. A revision of the genera *Chloris* and *Eustachys* in North America. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 25:432--450.
- _____. 1909. Poaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 17:77--98.
- _____. 1912. Poaceae (cont.). *N. Amer. Fl.* 17:99--196.
- _____ and **A.S. HITCHCOCK**. 1915. Poaceae (cont.). *N. Amer. Fl.* 17:197--288.
- NAUMAN, C.E.** 1993. *Nephrolepis*. In: *Flora of North America* Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 2:305--308. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- NEE, M. (MICHAEL)**. Personal communication. Specialist in Solanaceae and Cucurbitaceae; botanist and plant collector (particularly Latin America) of the New York Bot. Garden, Bronx; trained at Univ. of Wisconsin, Madison.
- NEE, M.** 1986. Solanaceae I. *Flora de Veracruz* 49:1--191.
- _____. 1990. The domestication of *Cucurbita* (Cucurbitaceae). *Econ. Bot.* 44 (Suppl.):56--68.
- NELSON, E.** 1899. Revision of the western North American phloxes. Published as a part of the ninth report of the Wyoming Agricultural College, Laramie.
- NELSON, E.C.** 1991. Shamrock: Botany and history of an Irish myth. Boethius Press, Kilkenny, Ireland.
- NELSON, J.B.** 1980. *Mitreola* vs. *Cynoctonum*, and a new combination. *Phytologia* 46:338--340.
- _____. 1981. *Stachys* (Labiatae) in southeastern United States. *Sida* 9:104--123.
- NESOM, G.L. (GUY)**. Personal communication. Specialist in Asteraceae; formerly of the Univ. of Texas, Austin and the Texas Regional Institute of Environmental Studies, Sam Houston State Univ., Huntsville; currently with the Biota of North America Program of the North Carolina Botanical Garden at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.
- NESOM, G.L.** 1978. Chromosome numbers in *Erigeron* and *Conyza* (Compositae). *Sida* 7:375--381.
- _____. 1988. Synopsis of *Chaetopappa* (Compositae-Astereae) with a new species and the inclusion of *Leucelene*. *Phytologia* 64:448--456.
- _____. 1989a. Infrageneric taxonomy of New World *Erigeron* (Compositae: Astereae). *Phytologia* 67:61--66.
- _____. 1989b. New species, new sections, and a taxonomic overview of American *Pluchea* (Compositae: Inuleae). *Phytologia* 67:158--167.
- _____. 1990a. Taxonomic status of *Gamochaeta* (Asteraceae: Inuleae) and the species of the United States. *Phytologia* 68:186--198.
- _____. 1990b. Further definition of *Conyza* (Asteraceae: Astereae). *Phytologia* 68:229--233.

- _____. 1990c. Studies in the systematics of Mexican and Texan *Grindelia* (Asteraceae: Astereae). *Phytologia* 68:303--332.
- _____. 1990d. Taxonomy of *Solidago petiolaris* (Astereae: Asteraceae) and related Mexican species. *Phytologia* 69:445--456.
- _____. 1991a. Union of *Bradburia* with *Chrysopsis* (Asteraceae: Astereae), with a phylogenetic hypothesis for *Chrysopsis*. *Phytologia* 71:109--121.
- _____. 1991b. A phylogenetic hypothesis for the goldenasters (Asteraceae: Astereae). *Phytologia* 71:136--151.
- _____. 1991c. Morphological definition of the *Gutierrezia* group (Asteraceae: Astereae). *Phytologia* 71:252--262.
- _____. 1992a. A new species of *Castilleja* (Scrophulariaceae) from southcentral Texas with comments on other Texas taxa. *Phytologia* 72:209--230.
- _____. 1992b. Species rank for the varieties of *Grindelia microcephala* (Asteraceae: Astereae). *Phytologia* 73:326--329.
- _____. 1993. Taxonomic infrastructure of *Solidago* and *Oligoneuron* (Asteraceae: Astereae) and observations on their phylogenetic position. *Phytologia* 75:1--44.
- _____. 1994a. Subtribal classification of the Astereae (Asteraceae). *Phytologia* 76:193--274.
- _____. 1994b. Review of the taxonomy of *Aster* sensu lato (Asteraceae: Astereae), emphasizing the New World species. *Phytologia* 77:141--297.
- _____. 1995. Revision of *Chaptalia* (Asteraceae: Mutisieae) from North America and continental Central America. *Phytologia* 78:153--188.
- _____. 1997a. Taxonomic adjustments in North American *Aster* sensu latissimo (Asteraceae: Astereae). *Phytologia* 82:281--288.
- _____. 1997b. Review: "A revision of *Heterotheca* sect. *Phyllotheca* (Nutt.) Harms (Compositae: Astereae)" by J.C. Semple. *Phytologia* 83:7--21.
- _____, **Y. SUH, D.R. MORGAN, S.D. SUNDBERG, and B.B. SIMPSON.** 1991. *Chloracantha*, a new genus of North American Astereae (Asteraceae). *Phytologia* 70:371--381.
- NESOM, G.L., Y. SUH, and B.B. SIMPSON.** 1993. *Prinopsis* (Asteraceae: Astereae) united with *Grindelia*. *Phytologia* 75:341--346.
- NESOM, G.L. and B.L. TURNER.** 1995. Systematics of the *Sedum parvum* group (Crassulaceae) in northeastern Mexico and Texas. *Phytologia* 79:257--268.
- _____ and _____. 1998. Taxonomy of the *Berlandiera pumila* (Asteraceae) complex. *Sida* (Submitted).
- NEUWINGER, H.D.** 1996. African ethnobotany, poisons and drugs, chemistry, pharmacology, toxicology. Chapman & Hall, New York.
- NEWSHOLME, C.W.** 1992. Willows: The genus *Salix*. B.T. Batsford, Ltd., London, England, U.K.
- NEWSOM, V.M.** 1929. A revision of the genus *Collinsia* (Scrophulariaceae). *Bot. Gaz.* (Crawfordsville) 87:260--301.

- NICOLSON, D.H.** 1997. Hierarchical roots and shoots or *Opera Jehovae Magna!* (Psalms 111:2). *Aliso* 15:81--86.
- NIEFOFF, J. (JERRY).** Personal communication. Soil Scientist, Idaho Panhandle National Forest.
- NIXON, E.S.** 1985. Trees, shrubs, and woody vines of East Texas. B.L. Cunningham Prod., Nacogdoches, TX.
- NIXON, E.S., G.A. SULLIVAN, S.D. JONES, G.D. JONES, and J.K. SULLIVAN.** 1990. Species diversity of woody vegetation in the Trinity River Basin, Texas. *Castanea* 55:97--105.
- NIXON, E.S. and J.R. WARD.** 1982. *Rhynchospora miliacea* and *Scirpus divaricatus* new to Texas. *Sida* 9:367.
- _____, _____, and **B.L. LIPSCOMB.** 1983. Rediscovery of *Lesquerella pallida* (Cruciferae). *Sida* 10:167--175.
- NIXON, K.C.** 1984. A biosystematic study of *Quercus* series *Virentes* (the liveoaks) with phylogenetic analysis of Fagales, Fagaceae, and *Quercus*. Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Texas, Austin.
- _____. 1997a. Fagaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:436--437. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1997b. *Quercus*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:445--506. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- NOKES, J.** 1997. In memoriam, Benny J. Simpson (29 February 1928--27 December 1996). *Sida* 17:850--852. Originally published 1997 in *Native Pl. Soc. Texas News* 15(2):1, 8.
- NORRIS, F.M. (FIONA).** Personal communication. Specialist in Acanthaceae and flora of South Africa; Assistant Director and Head of Public Outreach, Botanical Research Institute of Texas, Fort Worth.
- NORTH, G.R.** 1995. Global warming. In: J. Norwine, J.R. Giardino, G.R. North, J.B. Valdés, eds. *The changing climate of Texas: predictability and implications for the future*. Chapter 13. Pp. 156--166. GeoBooks, Texas A&M Univ., College Station.
- NORTHINGTON, D.K.** 1971. Taxonomy of *Pyrrhopappus*, a cytotaxonomic and chemotaxonomic study. Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Texas, Austin.
- _____. 1974. Systematic studies of the genus *Pyrrhopappus* (Compositae, Cichorieae). *Special Publ.* No. 6. The Museum, Texas Tech Univ., Lubbock.
- NORTON, J.B.S.** 1900. A revision of the American species of *Euphorbia* of the section *Tithymalus* occurring north of Mexico. *Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard.* 11:85--144.
- NORWINE, J., J.R. GIARDINO, G.R. NORTH, and J.B. VALDÉS,** eds. 1995. *The changing climate of Texas: Predictability and implications for the future*. GeoBooks, Texas A&M Univ., College Station.
- NOVÁK, J. and V. PREININGER.** 1987. Chemotaxonomic review of the genus *Papaver*. *Preslia* 59:1--13.
- NOVAK, S.J., D.E. SOLTIS, and P.S. SOLTIS.** 1991. Ownbey's Tragopogons: 40 years later. *Amer. J. Bot.* 78:1586--1600.

- NOWICKE, J.W.** 1969. Palynotaxonomic study of the Phytolaccaceae. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 55:294--364.
- _____. 1994. A palynological study of Crotonoideae (Euphorbiaceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 81:245--269.
- _____. 1996. Pollen morphology, exine structure and the relationships of Basellaceae and Didiereaceae to Portulacaceae. *Syst. Bot.* 21:187--208.
- _____ and **J.J. SKVARLA.** (1981). Pollen morphology and phylogenetic relationships of the Berberidaceae. *Smithsonian Con. Bot.* 50:1--83. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D.C.
- OBERHOLSER, H.C.** 1974. The bird life of Texas. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- OCKENDON, D.J.** 1965. A taxonomic study of *Psoralea* subgenus *Pedimelum* (Leguminosae). *SouthW. Naturalist* 10:81--124.
- O'DONELL, C.A.** 1959. Las especies americanas de *Ipomoea* L. Sect. *Quamoclit* (Moench) Griseb. *Lilloa* 29:19--86.
- OERTLI, E.H., L.D. ROWE, S.L. LOVERING, G.W. IVIE, and E.M. BAILEY.** 1983. Phototoxic effect of *Thamnosma texana* (Dutchman's breeches) in sheep. *Amer. J. Veterin. Res.* 44:1126--1129.
- OGDEN, E.C.** 1943. The broad-leaved species of *Potamogeton* of North America north of Mexico. *Rhodora* 45:57--105, 119--163, 171--214.
- _____. 1966. Potamogetonaceae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. *Flora of Texas* 1:369--382. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- O'KENNON, R.J.** 1991. *Paliurus spina-christi* (Rhamnaceae) new for North America in Texas. *Sida* 14:606--609.
- _____, **G.M. DIGGS, JR., and R.K. HOGGARD.** 1998. *Plantago coronopus* (Plantaginaceae) new to Texas. *Sida* 18 (In Press).
- O'KENNON, R.J., G.M. DIGGS, JR., and B.L. LIPSCOMB.** 1998. *Lactuca saligna* L. (Asteraceae) new to Texas. *Sida* 18 (In Press).
- O'KENNON, R.J. and G. NESOM.** 1988. First report of *Cirsium vulgare* (Asteraceae) in Texas. *Sida* 13:115.
- OLMSTEAD, R.G., B. BREMER, K.M. SCOTT, and J.D. PALMER.** 1993. A parsimony analysis of the Asteridae sensu lato based on *rbcL* sequences. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 80:700--722.
- OLMSTEAD, R.G., H.J. MICHAELS, K.M. SCOTT, and J.D. PALMER.** 1992. Monophyly of the Asteridae and identification of their major lineages inferred from DNA sequences of *rbcL*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 79:249--265.
- OLMSTEAD, R.G. and J.D. PALMER.** 1992. A chloroplast DNA phylogeny of the Solanaceae: Subfamilial relationships and character evolution. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 79:346--360.
- _____ and _____. 1997. Implications for the phylogeny, classification, and biogeography of *Solanum* from cpDNA restriction site variation. *Syst. Bot.* 22:19--29.
- OLMSTEAD, R.G. and P.A. REEVES.** 1995. Evidence for the polyphyly of the Scrophulariaceae based on chloroplast *rbcL* and *ndhF* sequences. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 82:176--193.

- OLSEN, J.** 1979. Taxonomy of the *Verbesina virginica* complex (Asteraceae). *Sida* 8:128--134.
- _____. 1985. Synopsis of *Verbesina* section *Ochratinia* (Asteraceae). *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 149:47--63.
- OLSEN, J.D. G.D. MANNERS, and S.W. PELLETIER.** 1990. Poisonous properties of larkspur (*Delphinium* spp.). *Collect. Bot. (Barcelona)* 19:141--151.
- OLWELL, M.** 1982. A population study of the exomorphic variations in *Vicia minutiflora* Dietr. including *V. reverchonii* Wats. (Leguminosae). *Sida* 9:215--222.
- O'NEILL, H.T.** 1940. Botany of the Maya area: The sedges of the Yucatan Peninsula. Carnegie Inst. Wash. Publ. No. 19.
- ØRGAARD, M.** 1991. The genus *Cabomba* (Cabombaceae)---A taxonomic study. *Nordic J. Bot.* 11:179--203.
- ORNDUFF, R.** 1966. The origin of dioecism from heterostyly in *Nymphoides* (Menyanthaceae). *Evolution* 20:309--314.
- _____. 1970. The systematics and breeding system of the *Gelsimium* (Loganiaceae). *J. Arnold Arbor.* 51:1--17.
- OSBORN, J.M. and E.L. SCHNEIDER.** 1988. Morphological studies of the Nymphaeaceae sensu lato. XVI. The floral biology of *Brasenia schreberi*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 75:778--794.
- OSTERHOUDT, K.C., S.K. LEE, J.M. CALLAHAN, and F.M. HENRETIG.** 1997. Catnip and the alteration of human consciousness. *Veterin. Human Toxicol.* 39:373--375.
- OSTERHOUT, G.E.** 1902. *Hesperaster nudus* (Pursh) Cockerell and its allies. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 29:173--174.
- OTTLEY, A.M.** 1944. The American *Loti* with special consideration of a proposed new section, *Simpeteria*. *Brittonia* 5:81--123.
- OWENS, C. (CHETTA).** Personal communication. Scientist. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. Lewisville Aquatic Ecosystem Research Facility, Lewisville, TX.
- OWNBEY, G.B.** 1947. Monograph of the North American species of *Corydalis*. *Ann. Missouri. Bot. Gard.* 34:187--259.
- _____. 1951. On the cytotaxonomy of the genus *Corydalis*, section *Eucorydalis*. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 45:184--186.
- _____. 1958. Monograph of the genus *Argemone* for North America and the West Indies. *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 21:1--159.
- _____. 1997. *Argemone*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:314--322. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- OWNBEY, M.** 1950a. Natural hybridization and amphiploidy in the genus *Tragopogon*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 37:487--499.
- _____. 1950b. The genus *Allium* in Texas. *Res. Stud. State Coll. Wash.* 18:181--222.
- _____ and **H.C. AASE.** 1955. Cytotaxonomic studies in *Allium* I. the *Allium canadense* alliance. *Res. Stud. State Coll. Wash., Monogr. Suppl.* 1--106.

- OWNBEY, R.P.** 1944. The liliaceous genus *Polygonatum* in North America. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 31:373--413.
- PACKARD, J.M.** and **T.L. COOK.** 1995. Effects of climate change on biodiversity and landscape linkages in Texas. In: J. Norwine, J.R. Giardino, G.R. North, J.B. Valdés, eds. *The changing climate of Texas: Predictability and implications for the future.* Chapter 23. Pp. 322--336. GeoBooks, Texas A&M Univ., College Station.
- PACLT, J.** 1998. (1334) Proposal to amend the gender of *Nuphar*, nom. cons. (Nymphaeaceae), to neuter. *Taxon* 47:167--169.
- PAGE, C.N.** 1976. The taxonomy and phytogeography of bracken--A review. *J. Linn. Soc., Bot.* 73:1--34.
- PALMER, E.J.** 1920. The canyon flora of the Edwards Plateau of Texas. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 1:233--239.
- _____. 1925. Synopsis of North American Crataegi. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 6:5--128.
- _____. 1946. *Crataegus* in the northeastern and central United States and adjacent Canada. *Brittonia* 5:471--490.
- _____. 1948. Hybrid oaks of North America. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 29:1--48.
- _____. 1960. Key to *Crataegus* species. In: R.A. Vines. *Trees, shrubs, and woody vines of the Southwest.* Pp. 329--334. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- PAMMEL, L.H.** 1911. A manual of poisonous plants. The Torch Press, Cedar Rapids, IA.
- PARFITT, B.D.** 1997. *Adonis*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:184--187. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- PARIS, C.A.** 1993. *Adiantum*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 2:125--130. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- PARK, K.** 1998. Monograph of *Euphorbia* sect. *Tithymalopsis* (Euphorbiaceae). *Edinb. J. Bot.* 55:161--208.
- PARK, M.M.** and **D. FESTERLING, JR.** 1997. *Thalictrum*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:258--271. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- PARKER, W.B.** 1856. Through unexplored Texas [notes taken during the 1854 Marcy Expedition]. Hayes and Zell, Philadelphia. Reprinted 1990 by the Texas State Historical Association, Austin.
- PARKS, H.B.** and **V. CORY.** 1936. The fauna and flora of the Big Thicket area. *Texas Agric. Exp. Sta., College Station.*
- PARRY, C.C.** 1889. *Ceanothus*, L.: A synoptical list, comprising thirty-three species, with notes and descriptions. *Proc. Davenport Acad. Nat. Sci.* 5:162--176.
- PATON, A.** 1990. A global taxonomic investigation of *Scutellaria* (Labiatae). *Kew Bull.* 45:399--450.
- PAYNE, W.W.** 1964. A re-evaluation of the genus *Ambrosia* (Compositae). *J. Arnold Arbor.* 45:401--430.

- PAYSON, E.B.** 1918. The North American species of *Aquilegia*. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 20:133--157.
- _____. 1921. A monograph of the genus *Lesquerella*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 8:103--236.
- _____. 1922a. Species of *Sisymbrium* native to America north of Mexico. Univ. Wyoming Publ. Bot. 1:1--27.
- _____. 1922b. A synoptical revision of the genus *Cleomella*. Univ. Wyoming Publ. Bot. 1:29--46.
- _____. 1926. The genus *Thlaspi* in North America. Univ. Wyoming Publ. Bot. 1:145--163.
- PEABODY, F.J.** 1984. Revision of the genus *Robinia* (Leguminosae: Papilionoideae). Ph.D. dissertation, Iowa State Univ., Ames.
- PEACOCK, H.** 1982. Just plain poke. Texas Highways 29:8--11.
- PEATIE, D.C.** 1948. A natural history of trees of eastern and central North America. Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston, MA.
- PELLMYR, O. and E.J. AUGENSTEIN.** 1997. Pollination biology of *Hesperaloe parviflora*. SouthW. Naturalist 42:182--187.
- PENG, C.I.** 1988. The biosystematics of *Ludwigia* sect. *Microcarpium* (Onagraceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 75:970--1009.
- _____. 1989. The systematics and evolution of *Ludwigia* sect. *Microcarpium* (Onagraceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 76:221--302.
- PENNELL, F.W.** 1916. *Commelina* in the United States. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 43:96--111.
- _____. 1920. Scrophulariaceae of the southeastern United States. Contr. New York Bot. Gard. 221:224--291. Reprinted from Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, 1919.
- _____. 1921. "Veronica" in North and South America. Rhodora 23:1--22, 28--41.
- _____. 1928. *Agalinus* and allies in North America--I. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 80:339--449.
- _____. 1929. *Agalinus* and allies in North America--II. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 81:111--249.
- _____. 1931. "*Polygala verticillata*" in eastern North America. Bartonia 13:7--17.
- _____. 1933. *Polygala verticillata* and the problem of typifying Linnean species. Bartonia 15:38--45.
- _____. 1935. The Scrophulariaceae of eastern temperate North America. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia Monogr. 1:i--xv, 1--650.
- _____. 1937. "*Commelina communis*" in the eastern United States. Bartonia 19:19--22.
- _____. 1938. What is *Commelina communis*? Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 90:31--39.
- _____. 1946. Reconsideration of the *Bacopa-Herpestis* problem of the Scrophulariaceae. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 98:83--98.
- PENNINGTON, T.D.** 1990. Sapotaceae. Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 52:1--770.

- _____. 1991. The genera of Sapotaceae. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England, U.K. and New York Bot. Garden, Bronx.
- PERDUE, R.E., JR.** 1957. Synopsis of *Rudbeckia* subgenus *Rudbeckia*. *Rhodora* 59:293--299.
- PERRY, G. and J. MCNEILL.** 1986. The nomenclature of *Eragrostis cilianensis* (Poaceae) and the contribution of Bellardi to Allioni's *Flora pedemontana*. *Taxon* 35:696--701.
- PERRY, J.D.** 1971. Biosystematic studies in the North American genus *Sabatia* (Gentianaceae). *Rhodora* 73:309--369.
- PERRY, L.M.** 1933. A revision of the North American species of *Verbena*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 20:239--362.
- _____. 1935. *Evolvulus pilosus* an invalid name. *Rhodora* 37:63.
- _____. 1937. Notes on *Silphium*. *Rhodora* 39:281--297.
- PETERSON, K.A., W.J. ELISENS, and J.R. ESTES.** 1990. Allozyme variation in *Pyrrhopappus multicaulis* and *P. carolinianus* (Asteraceae): Relation to mating system and purported hybridization. *Syst. Bot.* 15:534--543.
- PETERSON, P.M. and R.D. WEBSTER.** (forthcoming). Gould's grass systematics. Texas A&M Univ. Press, College Station.
- _____, _____, and **J. VALDES-REYNA.** 1997. Genera of New World Eragrostideae (Poaceae: Chloridoideae). Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
- PETERSON, R.E.** 1995. Regional climate of Northwest and North Central Texas. In: J. Norwine, J.R. Giardino, G.R. North, J.B. Valdés, eds. The changing climate of Texas: Predictability and implications for the future. Chapter 10. Pp. 92--121. GeoBooks, Texas A&M Univ., College Station.
- PFEIFER, H.W.** 1966. Revision of the North and Central American hexandrous species of *Aristolochia* (Aristolochiaceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 53:115--196.
- PFEIFFER, N.E.** 1922. Monograph of the Isoëtaceae. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 9:79--233.
- PHELAN, R.** 1976. Texas wild, the land, plants, and animals of the Lone Star state. Bookthrift, New York.
- PHILBRICK, C.T.** 1991. Hydrophily: Phylogenetic and evolutionary considerations. *Rhodora* 93:36--50.
- _____. 1993. Underwater cross-pollination in *Callitriche hermaphrodita* (Callitrichaceae): Evidence from randomly amplified polymorphic DNA markers. *Amer. J. Bot.* 80:391--394.
- _____ and **G.J. ANDERSON.** 1992. Pollination biology in the Callitrichaceae. *Syst. Bot.* 17:282--292.
- PHILBRICK, C.T. and R.K. JANSEN.** 1991. Phylogenetic studies of North American *Callitriche* (Callitrichaceae) using Chloroplast DNA restriction fragment analysis. *Syst. Bot.* 16:478--491.
- PHILBRICK, C.T. and J.M. OSBORN.** 1994. Exine reduction in underwater flowering *Callitriche* (Callitrichaceae): Implications for the evolution of hypohydrophily. *Rhodora* 96:370--381.

- PHIPPS, J.B. (JAMES).** Personal communication. Specialist in Rosaceae, especially Maloideae worldwide and *Crataegus* of North America; Flora of North America Editorial Committee; Univ. of Western Ontario, London.
- PHIPPS, J.B.** 1983. Biogeographic, taxonomic, and cladistic relationships between east Asiatic and North American *Crataegus*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 70:667--700.
- _____. 1988. *Crataegus* (Maloideae, Rosaceae) of the southeastern United States, I. Introduction and series *Aestivales*. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 69:401--431.
- _____. 1997. Monograph of northern Mexican *Crataegus* (Rosaceae, subfam. Maloideae). *Sida, Bot. Misc.* 15:1--94
- _____ and **M. MUNIYAMMA.** 1980. A taxonomic revision of *Crataegus* (Rosaceae) in Ontario. *Canad. J. Bot.* 58:1621--1699.
- PHIPPS, J.B., K.R. ROBERTSON, P.G. SMITH, and J.R. ROHRER.** 1990. A checklist of the subfamily Maloideae (Rosaceae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 68:2209--2269.
- PHIPPS, J.B., K.R. ROBERTSON, J.R. ROHRER, and P.G. SMITH.** 1991. Origins and evolution of subfam. Maloideae (Rosaceae). *Syst. Bot.* 303--332.
- PICKENS, M.A.** 1997. Benny Simpson's legacy to NPSOT. *Sida* 17:852--853. Originally published 1997 in *Native Pl. Soc. Texas News* 15(2):2.
- PIEHL, M.A.** 1962. The parasitic behavior of *Dasistoma macrophylla*. *Rhodora* 64:331--336.
- _____. 1963. Mode of attachment, haustorium structure, and hosts of *Pedicularis canadensis*. *Amer. J. Bot.* 50:978--985.
- _____. 1965. The natural history and taxonomy of *Comandra* (Santalaceae). *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 22:1--97.
- PIELOU, E.C.** 1988. The world of northern evergreens. Comstock Publishing Associates, a division of Cornell Univ. Press, Ithaca, NY.
- PIETROPAOLO, J. and P. PIETROPAOLO.** 1986. Carnivorous plants of the world. Timber Press, Portland, OR.
- PIMENOV, M.G. and M.V. LEONOV.** 1993. The genera of the Umbelliferae. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England, U.K.
- PING-SHEN, H., S. KURITA, YUZH-ZHOU, and L. JIN-ZHEN.** 1994. Synopsis of the genus *Lycoris* (Amaryllidaceae). *Sida* 16:301--331.
- PINKAVA, D.J.** 1967. Biosystematic study of *Berlandiera* (Compositae). *Brittonia* 19:285--298.
- PIPER, C.V.** 1906. North American species of *Festuca*. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 10:1--48.
- _____ and **K.S. BORT.** 1915. The early agricultural history of timothy. *J. Amer. Soc. Agron.* 7:1--14.
- PIPPEN, R.W.** 1978. *Cacalia*. *N. Amer. Fl. II.* 10:151--159.
- PLATT, S.G. and C.G. BRANTLEY.** 1997. Canebrakes: An ecological and historical perspective. *Castanea* 62:8--21

- PLUNKETT, G.M., D.E. SOLTIS, and P.S. SOLTIS.** 1996 [1997]. Evolutionary patterns in Apiaceae: Inferences based on *matK* sequence data. *Syst. Bot.* 21:477--495.
- POGAN, E.** 1963. Taxonomical value of *Alisma trivale* Pursh and *Alisma subcordatum* Raf. *Canad. J. Bot.* 41:1011-1013.
- POHL, R.W.** 1951. The genus *Setaria* in Iowa. *Iowa State Coll. J. Sci.* 25:501--508.
- _____. 1959. Morphology and cytology of some hybrids between *Elymus canadensis* and *E. virginicus*. *Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci.* 66:155--159.
- _____. 1962. Notes of *Setaria viridis* and *S. faberi* (Gramineae). *Brittonia* 14:210--213.
- _____. 1969. *Muhlenbergia*, subgenus *Muhlenbergia* (Gramineae) in North America. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 82:512--542.
- POLHILL, R.M. and P.H. RAVEN,** eds. 1981. Advances in legume systematics. Vols. 1, 2. *Proc. Intern. Legume Conference*, Kew, England, U.K.
- POOL, W.C.** 1964. *Bosque territory: A history of an agrarian community*. Chaparral Press, Kyle, Texas.
- POOLE, M.M. and D.R. HUNT.** 1980. Pollen morphology and the taxonomy of the Commelinaceae: An exploratory survey. *American Commelinaceae: VIII.* *Kew Bull.* 34:639--660.
- PORTER, C.L.** 1967. *Taxonomy of flowering plants*, 2nd ed. W.H. Freeman and Co., San Francisco, CA.
- PORTER, D.M.** 1969. The genus *Kallstroemia* (Zygophyllaceae). *Contr. Gray Herb.* 198:41--153.
- _____. 1972. The genera of Zygophyllaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 53:531--552.
- _____. 1974. Disjunct distributions in the New World Zygophyllaceae. *Taxon* 23:339--346.
- _____. 1976. *Zanthoxylum* (Rutaceae) in North America north of Mexico. *Brittonia* 28:443--447.
- POWELL, A.M.** 1973. Taxonomy of *Perityle* section *Laphamia* (Compositae-Helenieae-Peritylinae). *Sida* 5:61--128.
- _____. 1988. Trees and shrubs of Trans-Pecos Texas including Big Bend and Guadalupe Mountains National Parks. Big Bend Natural History Association, Inc., Big Bend National Park, TX.
- _____. 1994. Grasses of the Trans-Pecos and adjacent areas. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- _____. 1998. Trees and shrubs of the Trans-Pecos and adjacent areas. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- PRICE, R.A.** 1989. The genera of Pinaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 70:247--305.
- _____. 1996. Systematics of the Gnetales: A review of morphological and molecular evidence. In: W.E. Friedman (symposium organizer). *Biology and evolution of the Gnetales.* *Int. J. Pl. Sci.* 157 (Nov. 1966 suppl.):S40--S49.
- _____ and **J.M. LOWENSTEIN.** 1989. An immunological comparison of the Sciadopityaceae, Taxodiaceae, and Cupressaceae. *Syst. Bot.* 14:141--149.

- PRICE, R.A. and J.D. PALMER.** 1993. Phylogenetic relationships of the Geraniaceae and Geraniales from *rbcL* sequence comparisons. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 80:661--671.
- PRINGLE, J.S. (JAMES).** Personal communication. Specialist in Gentianaceae and botanical history. Royal Botanical Gardens, Hamilton, Ontario.
- PRINGLE, J.S.** 1997. *Clematis*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:158--159, 164--176. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- PROCHER, R.D.** 1978. *Boerhaavia diffusa* L. (*B. coccinea* Mill.) (Nyctaginaceae) in the Carolinas. *Castanea* 43:172--174.
- PROCTOR, M., P. YEO, and A. LACK.** 1996. The natural history of pollination, Timber Press, Portland, OR.
- PRUSKI, J.F. and G.L. NESOM.** 1992. *Glandularia* [X] *hybrida* (Verbenaceae), a new combination for a common horticultural plant. *Brittonia* 44:494--496.
- PUFF, C.** 1976. The *Galium trifidum* group (*Galium* sect. *Aparinoides*, Rubiaceae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 54:1911--1925.
- _____. 1977. The *Galium obtusum* group (*Galium* sect. *Aparinoides*, Rubiaceae). *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 104:202--208.
- PULICH, W.M.** 1988. The birds of North Central Texas. Texas A&M Univ. Press, College Station.
- PUNT, W.** 1962. Pollen morphology of the Euphorbiaceae with special reference to taxonomy. *Wentia* 7:1--116.
- PYRAH, G.L.** 1969. Taxonomic and distributional studies in *Leersia* (Gramineae). *Iowa State J. Sci.* 44:215--270.
- QIU, Y-L., M.W. CHASE, D.L. LES, and C.R. PARKS.** 1993. Molecular phylogenetics of the Magnoliidae: Cladistic analyses of nucleotide sequences of the plastid gene *rbcL*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 80:587--606.
- QUAYLE, J. (JEFF).** Personal communication. Plant collector and naturalist of Fort Worth who has contributed numerous North Central Texas county records to the Botanical Research Institute of Texas, Fort Worth.
- QUIBELL, C.F.** 1993. Philadelphaceae. In: J.C. Hickman, ed. *The Jepson manual: Higher plants of California*. Pp. 816--818. Univ. of California Press, Berkeley.
- RABE, E.W. and M.W. WINDHAM.** 1993. *Cheilanthes*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 2:152--169. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- RABELER, R.K. (RICHARD).** Personal communication. Specialist in Caryophyllaceae, especially introduced species; Collections Manager at Univ. of Michigan Herbarium, Ann Arbor.
- RABELER, R.K.** 1985. *Petrorhagia* (Caryophyllaceae) of North America. *Sida* 11:6--44.
- _____. 1988. Eurasian introductions to the Michigan flora. IV. Two additional species of Caryophyllaceae in Michigan. *Michigan Bot.* 27:85--88.
- _____. 1992. A new combination in *Minuartia* (Caryophyllaceae). *Sida* 15:95--96.

- _____ and **A.A. REZNICEK**. 1997. *Cerastium pumilum* and *Stellaria pallida* (Caryophyllaceae) new to Texas. *Sida* 17:843--845.
- RABELER, R.K.** and **J.W. THIERET**. 1988. Comments on the Caryophyllaceae of the southeastern United States. *Sida* 13:149--156.
- RADFORD, A.E., H.E. AHLES,** and **C.R. BELL**. 1968. Manual of the vascular flora of the Carolinas. The Univ. of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill.
- RADFORD, A.E., W.C. DICKISON, J.R. MASSEY,** and **C.R. BELL**. 1974. Vascular plant systematics. Harper and Row Publishers, New York.
- RAHN, K.** 1974. *Plantago* section *Virginica*, a taxonomic revision of a group of American plantains, using experimental, taximetric and classical methods. *Dansk Bot. Ark.* 30:1--178.
- RALPHS, M.H.** 1992. Ecology, control, and grazing management of locoweeds in the western U.S. In: L.F. James, R.F. Keeler, E.M. Bailey, Jr., P.R. Cheeke, and M.P. Hegarty. Poisonous plants: Proceedings of the third international symposium. Pp. 528--533. Iowa State Univ. Press, Ames.
- RAMAMOORTHY, T.P.** and **E.M. ZARDINI**. 1987. The systematics and evolution of *Ludwigia* sect. *Myrtocarpus* sensu lato (Onagraceae). *Monogr. Syst. Bot. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 19:1--120.
- RANDALL, J.B., L. HUFFORD,** and **D.E. SOLTIS**. 1996. Phylogenetic relationships in Sarraceniaceae based on *rbcL* and ITS sequences. *Syst. Bot.* 21:121--134.
- RANDALL, J.M.** 1997. Defining weeds of natural areas. In: J.O. Luken and J.W. Thieret, eds. Assessment and management of plant invasions. Springer-Verlag, New York.
- RANKER, T.A.** and **A.F. SCHNABEL**. 1986. Allozymic and morphological evidence for a progenitor-derivative species pair in *Camassia* (Liliaceae). *Syst. Bot.* 11:433--445.
- RASMUSSEN, F.N.** 1985. Orchids. In: R.M.T. Dahlgren, H.T. Clifford, and P.F. Yeo. 1985. The families of the monocotyledons. Pp. 249--274. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- RAVEN, P.H.** 1963. The old world species of *Ludwigia* (including *Jussiaea*), with a synopsis of the genus (Onagraceae). *Reinwardtia* 6:327--427.
- _____. 1964. The generic subdivision of Onagraceae, tribe Onagreae. *Brittonia* 16:276--288.
- _____ and **D.I. AXELROD**. 1974. Angiosperm phylogeny and past continental movements. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 61:539--673.
- RAVEN, P.H., W. DEITRICH,** and **W. STUBBE**. 1979. An outline of the systematics of *Oenothera* subsect. *Euoenothera* (Onagraceae). *Syst. Bot.* 4:242--252.
- RAVEN, P.H., R.F. EVERT,** and **S.E. EICHHORN**. 1986. Biology of plants, 4th ed. Worth Publishers, Inc., New York.
- RAVEN, P.H.** and **D.P. GREGORY**. 1972a. A revision of the genus *Gaura* (Onagraceae). *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 23:1--96.
- _____ and _____. 1972b. Observations of meiotic chromosomes in *Gaura* (Onagraceae). *Brittonia* 24:71--86.
- RAY, M.F.** 1987. *Soliva* (Asteraceae: Anthemideae) in California. *Madroño* 34:228--239.

- _____. 1995. Systematics of *Lavatera* and *Malva* (Malvaceae, Malveae)---a new perspective. *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 198:29--53.
- RAY, P.M.** and **H.F. CHISAKI.** 1957a. Studies on *Amsinckia*. I. A synopsis of the genus, with a study of heterostyly in it. *Amer. J. Bot.* 44:529--536.
- _____ and _____. 1957b. Studies on *Amsinckia*. II. Relationships among the primitive species. *Amer. J. Bot.* 44:537--544.
- _____ and _____. 1957c. Studies on *Amsinckia*. III. Aneuploid diversification in the Muricatae. *Amer. J. Bot.* 44:545--554.
- RAYNAL, J.** 1976. Notes cypérologiques: 26. Le genre *Schoenoplectus* II. L'amphicarpie et al sect. *Supini*. *Adansonia* 16:119--155.
- RECHINGER, K.H., JR.** 1937. The North American species of *Rumex*. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser.* 17:1--151.
- REDMANN, R.E.** 1985. Adaptation of grasses to water stress---leaf rolling and stomate distribution. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 72:833--842.
- REED, C.F.** 1969a. Chenopodiaceae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. *Flora of Texas* 2:21--88. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____. 1969b. Amaranthaceae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. *Flora of Texas* 2:89--150. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____. 1969c. Nyctaginaceae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. *Flora of Texas* 2:151--220. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____. 1977. History and distribution of Eurasian watermilfoil in the United States and Canada. *Phytologia* 38:417--434.
- REESE, G.** 1967. Cytologische and taxonomische Untersuchungen an *Zannichellia palustris* L. *Biol. Zentralbl.* 86(Suppl.):277--306.
- REEVES, P.A.** and **R.G. OLMSTEAD.** 1993. Polyphyly of the Scrophulariaceae and origin of the aquatic Callitrichaceae inferred from chloroplast DNA sequences. *Amer. J. Bot.* 80:174.
- REEVES, R.G.** 1972. *Flora of Central Texas*. Grant Davis Inc., Dallas, TX.
- _____. 1977. *Flora of Central Texas*, revised ed. Grant Davis Inc., Dallas, TX.
- _____ and **D.C. BAIN.** 1947. *Flora of South Central Texas*. The Exchange Store, Texas A&M Univ., College Station.
- REHDER, A.** 1903. Synopsis of the genus *Lonicera*. Rep. (Annual) *Missouri Bot. Gard.* 14:27--232.
- _____. 1920. The American and Asiatic species of *Sassafras*. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 1:242--245.
- REINERT, G.W.** and **R.K. GODFREY.** 1962. Reappraisal of *Utricularia inflata* and *U. radiata* (Lentibulariaceae). *Amer. J. Bot.* 49:213--220.
- REISEBERG, L.H., S.M. BRECKSTROM-STERNBERG, A. LISTON,** and **D.M. ARIAS.** 1991. Phylogenetic and systematic inferences from chloroplast isozyme variation in *Helianthus* sect. *Helianthus* (Asteraceae). *Syst. Bot.* 16:50--76.

- REISFIELD, A.S.** 1995. Central Texas plant ecology and oak wilt. In: D.N. Appel and R.F. Billings, eds. Oak wilt perspectives: The proceedings of the national oak wilt symposium. Pp. 133--138. Information Development, Inc., Houston, TX.
- REJMÁNEK, M. and J.M. RANDALL.** 1994. Invasive alien plants in California: 1993 summary and comparison with other areas in North America. *Madroño* 41:161--177.
- RENFRO, H.B., D.E. FERAY, and P.B. KING.** 1973. Geological highway map of Texas. American Association of Petroleum Geologists, Tulsa, OK.
- REVEAL, J.L.** 1968. Notes on the Texas Eriogonums. *Sida* 3:195--205.
- _____. 1989. The eriogonoid flora of California (Polygonaceae, Eriogonoideae). *Phytologia* 66:295--414.
- _____. 1990a. The neotypification of *Lemna minuta* Humb., Bonpl. & Dunth, an earlier name for *Lemna minuscula* Herter (Lemnaceae). *Taxon* 39:328--330.
- _____. 1990b. Minor new combinations in *Toxicodendron* (Anacardiaceae). *Phytologia* 69:275.
- _____. 1993a. A splitter's guide to the higher taxa of the flowering plants (Magnoliophyta) generally arranged to follow the sequence proposed by Thorne (1992) with certain modifications. *Phytologia* 74:203--263.
- _____. 1993b. Flowering plant families: An overview. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 1:294--298. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- REVERCHON, J.** 1879. Flora of Dallas County, Texas. *Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville)* 4:210--211.
- _____. 1880. Notes on some introduced plants in Dallas County, Texas. *Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville)* 5:10.
- _____. 1903. The fern flora of Texas. *Fern Bull.* 11:33--38.
- REZNICEK, A.A.** 1990. Evolution in sedges (*Carex*, Cyperaceae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 68:1409--1432.
- _____ and **P.W. BALL.** 1980. The taxonomy of *Carex* section *Stellulatae* in North America north of Mexico. *Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb.* 14:153--203.
- REZNICEK, A.A. and R.S.W. BOBBETTE.** 1976. The taxonomy of *Potamogeton* subsection *Hybridi* in North America. *Rhodora* 78:650--673.
- REZNICEK, A.A. and R.F.C. NACZI.** 1993. Taxonomic status, ecology, and distribution of *Carex hyalina* (Cyperaceae). *Contr. Univ. Michigan Herb.* 19:141--147.
- RHODES, A.M., W.P. BEMIS, T.W. WHITAKER, and S.G. CARMER.** 1968. A numerical taxonomic study of *Cucurbita*. *Brittonia* 20:251--266.
- RHODES, D.G.** 1997. Menispermaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:295--299. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- RICHARDS, E.L.** 1968. A monograph of the genus *Ratibida*. *Rhodora* 70:348--393.
- RICHARDSON, C.W.** 1993. Disappearing land: Erosion in the Blacklands. In: M.R. Sharpless and J.C. Yelderman, eds. *The Texas Blackland Prairie, land, history, and culture*. Pp. 262--270. Baylor Univ. Program for Regional Studies, Waco, TX.

- RICHARDSON, J.W.** 1968. The genus *Euphorbia* of the high plains and prairie plains of Kansas, Nebraska, South and North Dakota. Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. 48:45--112.
- RICK, C.M. and M. HOLLE.** 1990. Andean *Lycopersicon esculentum* var. *cerasiforme*: Genetic variation and its evolutionary significance. Econ. Bot. 44 (Suppl.):69--78.
- RICKETT, H.W.** 1945a. Cornaceae. N. Amer. Fl. 28b:299--311.
- _____. 1945b. Nyssaceae. N. Amer. Fl. 28b:213--216.
- RIDLEY, M.** 1996. Evolution. Blackwell Science, Cambridge, MA.
- RIDSDALE, C.E.** 1976. A revision of the tribe Cephalanthae (Rubiaceae). Blumea 23:177--188.
- RIESEBERG, L.H.** 1991. Homoploid reticulate evolution in *Helianthus* (Asteraceae): Evidence from ribosomal genes. Amer. J. Bot. 78:1218--1237.
- _____ and **G.J. SEILER.** 1990. Molecular evidence and the origin and development of the domesticated sunflower (*Helianthus annuus*, Asteraceae). Econ. Bot. 44 (Suppl.):79--91.
- RIGGINS, R.** 1977. A biosystematic study of the *Sporobolus asper* complex (Gramineae). Iowa State J. Res. 51:287--321.
- _____, **S.M. BECKSTROM-STERNBERG, A. LISTON, and D.M. ARIAS.** 1991. Phylogenetic and systematic inferences from chloroplast DNA and isosyme variation in *Helianthus* sect. *Helianthus* (Asteraceae). Syst. Bot. 16:50--76.
- RISKIND, D.O. and O.B. COLLINS.** 1975. The Blackland Prairie of Texas: Conservation of representative climax remnants. In: M.K. Wali. Prairie: A multiple view. Pp. 361--367. The Univ. of North Dakota Press, Grand Forks.
- RISKIND, D.O. and D.D. DIAMOND.** 1988. An introduction to environments and vegetation. In: B.B. Amos and F.R. Gehlbach, eds. Edwards Plateau vegetation: Plant ecological studies in central Texas. Pp.1--15. Baylor Univ. Press, Waco, TX.
- RIVAS, M.** 1994. Seeking an antidote: Officials hope to learn prevalence of jimson weed abuse, avert new tragedy. Dallas Morning News, 28 August, p. 47--49A.
- ROBBINS, G.T.** 1944. North American species of *Androsace*. Amer. Midl. Naturalist 32:137--163.
- ROBERTS, R.P. (ROLAND).** Personal communication. Specialist in Euphorbiaceae, especially *Argythamnia* and *Ditaxis*. Graduate student at Louisiana State Univ., Baton Rouge, LA.
- ROBERTSON, K.R.** 1966. The genus *Erythronium* (Liliaceae) in Kansas. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 53:197--204.
- _____. 1971. The Linaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 52:649--655.
- _____. 1972. The genera of Geraniaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 53:182--201.
- _____. 1973. The Krameriaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 54:322--327.
- _____. 1974. The genera of Rosaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 55:303--332, 344--401, 611--662.
- _____. 1975. The Oxalidaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 56:223--239.

- _____. 1981. The genera of Amaranthaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 62:267--314.
- _____ and Y.-T. LEE. 1976. The genera of Caesalpinoideae (Leguminosae) in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 57:1--53.
- ROBERTSON, K.R., J.B. PHIPPS, J.R. ROHRER, and P.G. SMITH. 1991. A synopsis of genera in Maloideae (Rosaceae). Syst. Bot. 16:376--394.
- ROBINSON, B.L. 1917. A monograph of the genus *Brickellia*. Mem. Gray Herb. 1:1--151.
- _____ and J.M. GREENMAN. 1899. Synopsis of the genus *Verbesina*, with an analytical key to the species. Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts 34:534--566.
- ROBINSON, H. 1974. Studies in the Senecioneae (Asteraceae). VI. the genus *Arnoglossum*. Phytologia 28:294--295.
- _____. 1977. Studies in the Heliantheae (Asteraceae). VIII. Notes on genus and species limits in the genus *Viguiera*. Phytologia 36:201--215.
- _____. 1978. Re-establishment of the genus *Smallanthus*. Phytologia 39:47--52.
- _____ and J. CUATRECASAS. 1973. The generic limits of *Pluchea* and *Tessaria* (Inuleae, Asteraceae). Phytologia 27:277--285.
- ROBINSON, H. and R.M. KING. 1985. Comments on the generic concepts in the Eupatorieae. Taxon 34:11--16.
- ROBSON, N.K.B. 1980. The Linnean species of *Ascyrum* (Guttiferae). Taxon 29:267--274.
- ROCK, H.F.L. 1957. A revision of the vernal species of *Helenium* (Compositae). Rhodora 59:101--116, 128--158, 168--178, 203--216.
- RODMAN, J.E. 1990. Centrospermae revisited, part 1. Taxon 39:383--393.
- _____, M.K. OLIVER, R.R. NAKAMURA, J.U. MCCLAMMER, JR., and A.H. BLEDSOE. 1984. A taxonomic analysis and revisited classification of Centrospermae. Syst. Bot. 9:297--323.
- ROEMER, F. 1849. Texas with particular reference to German immigration and the physical appearance of the country. Translated from the German by O. Mueller. Standard Printing Company, San Antonio, TX. Reprinted 1983 by the German-Texan Heritage Society. Texian Press, Waco, TX.
- ROGERS, C.E., T.E. THOMPSON, and G.J. SEILER. 1982. Sunflower species of the United States. National Sunflower Association. Bismarck, ND.
- ROGERS, C.M. 1963. Studies in *Linum*: *L. imbricatum* and *L. hudsonioides*. Rhodora 65:51--55.
- _____. 1964. Yellow-flowered *Linum* (Linaceae) in Texas. Sida 1:328--336.
- _____. 1968. Yellow-flowered species of *Linum* in Central America and western North America. Brittonia 20:107--135.
- _____. 1984. Linaceae. N. Amer. Fl. II. 12:1--58.
- ROGERS, D.G. 1951. A revision of *Stillingia* in the New World. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 38:207--259.

- ROGERS, G.K.** 1983. The genera of Alismataceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 62:383--420.
- _____. 1984. The Zingiberales (Cannaceae, Marantaceae, and Zingiberaceae) in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 65:5--55.
- _____. 1985. The genera of Phytolaccaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 66:1--37.
- _____. 1986. The genera of Loganiaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 67:143--185.
- _____. 1987. The genera of Cinchonoideae (Rubiaceae) in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 68:137--183.
- ROGERS, H.J.** 1949. The genus *Galactia* in the United States. Ph.D. dissertation, Duke Univ., Durham, NC.
- ROHWER, J.G.** 1993a. Lauraceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 366--391. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- _____. 1993b. Phytolaccaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 506--515. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- _____ and **C.C. BERG.** 1993. Moraceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 438--453. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- ROLFSMEIER, S.B.** 1995. Keys and distributional maps for Nebraska Cyperaceae, Part 1: *Bulbostylis*, *Cyperus*, *Dulichium*, *Eleocharis*, *Eriophorum*, *Fimbristylis*, *Fuirena*, *Lipocarpa*, and *Scirpus*. *Trans. Nebraska Acad. Sci.* 22:27--42.
- ROLLINS, R.C.** 1941. A monographic study of *Arabis* in western North America. *Rhodora* 43:289--325, 348--411, 425--481.
- _____. 1942. A systematic study of *Iodanthus*. *Contr. Dudley Herb.* 3:209--239.
- _____. 1947. Generic revisions in the Cruciferae: *Sibera*. *Contr. Gray Herb.* 165:133--143.
- _____. 1950. The guayule rubber plant and its relatives. *Contr. Gray Herb.* 172:1--73.
- _____. 1955. The auriculate-leaved species of *Lesquerella* (Cruciferae). *Rhodora* 57:241--264.
- _____. 1956. On the identity of *Lesquerella angustifolia*. *Rhodora* 58:199--202.
- _____. 1981. Weeds of the Cruciferae (Brassicaceae) in North America. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 62:517--540.
- _____. 1993. The Cruciferae of continental North America: Systematics of the mustard family from the Arctic to Panama. Stanford Univ. Press, Stanford, CA.
- _____ and **R.C. FOSTER.** 1957. Studies in *Sida* (Malvaceae). A review of the genus and monograph of the sections Malacroideae, Physalodes, Pseudomalvastrum, Incanifolia, Oligandrae, Pseudonapaea, Hookeria, and Steninda. *Contr. Gray Herb.* 180:5--87.
- ROLLINS, R.C.** and **E.A. SHAW.** 1973. The genus *Lesquerella* (Cruciferae) in North America. Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge, MA.

- ROMINGER, J.M.** 1962. Taxonomy of *Setaria* (Gramineae) in North America. Illinois Biol. Monogr. 29:1--132.
- ROOSE, M.L. and L.D. GOTTLIEB.** 1976. Genetic and biochemical consequences of polyploidy in *Tragopogon*. Evolution 30:818--830.
- ROSATTI, T.J.** 1984. The Plantaginaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 65:533--562.
- _____. 1986. The genera of Sphenocleaceae and Campanulaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 67:1--64.
- _____. 1987. The genera of Pontederiaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 68:35--71.
- _____. 1989. The genera of suborder Apocynineae (Apocynaceae and Asclepiadaceae) in the Southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 70:307--401, 443--514.
- ROSE, F.L. and R.W. STRANDTMANN.** 1986. Wildflowers of the Llano Estacado. Taylor Publishing Co., Dallas, TX.
- ROSE, J.N.** 1909. Rafflesiaceae. The North American species of *Pilosytle* (Pp. 262--265). In: Studies of Mexican and Central American Plants---No. 6. Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 12:259--302.
- ROSENDAHL, C.O., F.K. BUTTERS, and O. LAKELA.** 1936. A monograph on the genus *Heuchera*. Minnesota Stud. Pl. Sci. 2:1--180.
- ROSSBACH, G.B.** 1939. Aquatic Utricularias. Rhodora 41:113--128.
- _____. 1958. The genus *Erysimum* in North America north of Mexico---a key to the species and varieties. Madroño 14:261--267.
- ROSSBACH, R.P.** 1940. *Spergularia* in North America and South America. Rhodora 42:57--83, 105--143, 158--193, 203--213.
- ROTHROCK, P.E.** 1991. The identify of *Carex albolutescens*, *C. festucacea*, and *C. longii* (Cyperaceae). Rhodora 93:51--66.
- ROTHWELL, N.V.** 1959. Aneuploidy in *Claytonia virginica*. Amer. J. Bot. 46:353--360.
- _____ and **J.G. KUMP.** 1965. Chromosome numbers in populations of *Claytonia virginica* from the New York metropolitan area. Amer. J. Bot. 52:403--407.
- ROWELL, C.M., JR.** 1972. Lloyd Herbert Shinnars, 1918--1971. In Memoriam. Texas J. Sci. 24:266--271.
- ROY, G.P.** 1968. A systematic study of the *Bouteloua hirsuta*-*Bouteloua pectinata* complex. Ph.D. dissertation, Texas A&M Univ., College Station.
- _____ and **F.W. GOULD.** 1971. Biosystematic investigations of *Bouteloua hirsuta* and *B. pectinata*. I. Gross morphology. SouthW. Naturalist 15:377--387.
- ROZEN, J.G., JR. and G.C. EICKWORT.** 1997. The entomological evidence. J. Forensic Sci. 42:394--397.
- RUDD, V.E.** 1972. Leguminosae-Faboideae-Sophoreae. N. Amer. Fl. II 7:1--53.

- RUFFIN, J.** 1974. A taxonomic re-evaluation of the genera *Amphiachyris*, *Amphipappus*, *Greenella*, *Gutierrezia*, *Gymnosperma*, *Thurovia*, and *Xanthocephalum* (Compositae). *Sida* 5:301--333.
- RUNEMARK, H.** and **W.K. HENEEN.** 1968. *Elymus* and *Agropyron*, a problem of generic delimitation. *Bot. Not.* 121:51--79.
- RUPP, R.** 1987. Blue corn & square tomatoes: unusual facts about common vegetables. Storey Communications, Inc., Pownal, VT.
- RUSSELL, N.H.** 1961. Notes: Keys to Louisiana violets (*Viola*-Violaceae). *SouthW. Naturalist* 6:184--186.
- _____. 1965. Violets (*Viola*) of central and eastern United States: An introductory survey. *Sida* 2:1--113.
- RUST, R.W.** 1977. Pollination in *Impatiens capensis* and *Impatiens pallida* (Balsaminaceae). *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club.* 104:361--367.
- RYDBERG, P.A.** 1896. The North American species of *Physalis* and related genera. *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 4:297--372.
- _____. 1908. Rosaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 22:239--388.
- _____. 1909. Elodeaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 17:67--71.
- _____. 1910. Balsaminaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 25:93--96.
- _____. 1913. Rosaceae (cont.). *N. Amer. Fl.* 22:389--480.
- _____. 1914--1927. Carduaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 34:1--360.
- _____. 1918. Rosaceae (cont.). *N. Amer. Fl.* 22:481--533.
- _____. 1919--1920. Fabaceae: Psoraleae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 24:1--136.
- _____. 1920. Notes on Rosaceae -- XII. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 47:45--66.
- _____. 1922. Ambrosiaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 22:3--44.
- _____. 1923. Notes on Rosaceae -- XIV. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 50:61--71.
- _____. 1923--1929. Fabaceae: Indigofereae, Galegeae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 24:127--462.
- _____. 1932. Portulacaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 21:279--336.
- SAFFORD, W.E.** 1921. Synopsis of the genus *Datura*. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 11:173--189.
- _____. 1922. *Daturas* of the Old World and New: An account of their narcotic properties and their use in oracular and initiatory ceremonies. Rep. (Annual) Board Regents Smithsonian Inst. (for 1920). *Publ.* 2644:537--567. Washington, D.C.
- SANCHEZ, L.L.** 1997. Vascular plant list of Fort Hood Military Reservation, Bell and Coryell counties, Texas. The Nature Conservancy, Unpublished March 1997 update, copy in the library of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas.

- SANDERS, R.W. (ROGER).** Personal communication. Specialist in Arecaceae, Lamiaceae, and Verbenaceae; formerly of Fairchild Tropical Garden, Miami, FL and currently Research Associate at the Botanical Research Institute of Texas, Fort Worth and adjunct assistant professor at Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas, TX.
- SANDERS, R.W. and W.S. JUDD.** 1998. Incorporating phylogenetic data sets into treatments. Abstract of paper presented at the Flora of the Southeast US Symposium, Botanical Research Institute of Texas, Fort Worth, 23--25 April 1998. Manuscript to be published as part of a symposium proceedings volume in *Sida*, Bot. Misc.
- SARGENT, C.S.** 1918. Notes on North American trees. III. *Tilia*. Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville) 66:421--438, 494--511.
- _____. 1922. Manual of the trees of North America. The Riverside Press, Cambridge, MA.
- SARKAR, N.M.** 1958. Cytotaxonomic studies on *Rumex* section *Axillares*. Canad. J. Bot. 36:947--996.
- SAUER, J.** 1955. Revision of the dioecious amaranths. Madroño 13:5--46.
- _____. 1967. The grain amaranths and their relatives: A revised taxonomic and geographic survey. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 54:103--137.
- _____. 1972. Revision of *Stenotaphrum* (Gramineae: Paniceae) with attention to its historical geography. Brittonia 24:202--222.
- SAUNDERS, J.H.** 1961. The wild species of *Gossypium* and their evolutionary history. Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- SCHANDER, C.** 1998a. Types, emendations and names---a reply to Lidén et al. Taxon 47:401--406.
- _____. 1998b. Mandatory categories and impossible hierarchies---a reply to Sosef. Taxon 47:407--410.
- SCHERY, R.W.** 1942. Monograph of *Malvaviscus*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 29:183--245.
- SCHILLING, E.E.** 1981. Systematics of *Solanum* sect. *Solanum* (Solanaceae) in North America. Syst. Bot. 6:172--185.
- _____ and **D.M. SPOONER.** 1988. Floral flavonoids and the systematics of *Simsia* (Asteraceae: Heliantheae). Syst. Bot. 13:572--575.
- SCHIPPERS, P., S.J. TER BORG, and J. J. BOS.** 1995. A revision of the infraspecific taxonomy of *Cyperus esculentus* (yellow nutsedge) with an experimentally evaluated character set. Syst. Bot. 20:461--481.
- SCHLESSMAN, M.A.** 1984. Systematics of tuberous Lomatiums (Umbelliferae). Syst. Bot. Monogr. 4:1--55.
- SCHMANDT, J.** 1995. Effects of climate change on biodiversity and landscape linkages in Texas. In: J. Norwine, J.R. Giardino, G.R. North, J.B. Valdés, eds. The changing climate of Texas: Predictability and implications for the future. Chapter 17. Pp. 216--240. GeoBooks, Texas A&M Univ., College Station.
- SCHMID, R.** 1997. Some desiderata to make floras and other types of works user (and reviewer) friendly. Taxon 46:179--194.

- SCHMIDLY, D.J.** 1983. Texas mammals east of the Balcones fault zone. Texas A&M Univ. Press, College Station.
- _____, **D.L. SCARBROUGH**, and **M.A. HORNER**. 1993. Wildlife diversity in the Blackland Prairies. In: M.R. Sharpless and J.C. Yelderman, eds. The Texas Blackland Prairie, land, history, and culture. Pp. 82--95. Baylor Univ. Program for Regional Studies, Waco, TX.
- SCHMUTZ, E.M.** and **L.B. HAMILTON**. 1979. Plants that poison. Northland Publishing, Flagstaff, AZ.
- SCHNACK, B.** and **G. COVAS**. 1944. Nota sobre la validez del género *Glandularia* (Verbenáceas). Darwiniana 6:469--476.
- SCHNELL, D.E.** and **D.W. KRIDER**. 1976. Cluster analysis of the genus *Sarracenia* L. in the southeastern United States. Castanea 41:165--176.
- SCHNEIDER, E.L.** and **S. CARLQUIST**. 1996. Conductive tissue in *Ceratophyllum demersum* (Ceratophyllaceae). Sida 17:437--443.
- SCHNEIDER, E.L.** and **P.S. WILLIAMSON**. 1993. Nymphaeaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 486--493. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- SCHOFIELD, E.K.** 1986. Glossary. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 1317--1328. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- SCHOLZ, U.** 1981. Monographie der gattung *Oplismenus* (Gramineae). Phanerogamarum Monographiae Tomus 13. Pp. 1--213. J. Cramer, Hirschberg, Germany.
- SCHORES, D.M. (DANIEL)**. Personal communication. Sociologist and anthropologist; retired from a career at Austin College, Sherman, TX.
- SCHUBERT, B.G.** 1950. *Desmodium*: Preliminary studies--III. Rhodora 52:135--155.
- SCHUBERT, M.T.R.** and **B.-E. VAN WYK**. 1995. Two new species of *Centella* (Umbelliferae) with notes on infrageneric taxonomy. Nord. J. Bot. 15:167--171.
- SCHULTES, R.E.** and **A.S. PEASE**. 1963. Generic names of orchids: Their origin and meaning. Academic Press, New York.
- SCHULZ, E.D.** 1922. 500 wild flowers of San Antonio and vicinity. Published by the author, San Antonio, TX.
- _____. 1928. Texas wild flowers: A popular account of the common wild flowers of Texas. Laidlaw Brothers, Chicago, IL.
- _____ and **R. RUNYON**. 1930. Texas cacti: A popular and scientific account of the cacti native of Texas. Proc. Texas Acad. Sci. 14:1--181.
- SCHULZ, O.E.** 1903. Monographie der Gattung *Cardamine*. Bot. Jahrb. Syst. 32:280--623.
- SCHUYLER, A.E.** 1966. The taxonomic delineation of *Scirpus lineatus* and *Scirpus pendulus*. Notul. Nat. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 390:1--3.
- _____. 1967. A taxonomic revision of North American leafy species of *Scirpus*. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 119:295--323.

- _____. 1974. Typification and application of the names *Scirpus americana* Pers., *S. olneyi* Gray, and *S. pungens* Vahl. *Rhodora* 76:51--52.
- SCHWARZWALDER, R.N., JR. and D.L. DILCHER. 1991. Systematic placement of the Platanaceae in the Hamamelidae. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 78:962--969.
- SCORA, R.W. 1967. Interspecific relationships in the genus *Monarda* (Labiatae). *Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot.* 41:1--59.
- SCOTT, J.A. 1986. The butterflies of North America. Stanford Univ. Press, Stanford, CA.
- SCOTT, R.W. 1990. The genera of Cardueae (Compositae; Asteraceae) in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 71:391--451.
- SCRIBNER, F.L. 1907. Notes on *Muhlenbergia*. *Rhodora* 9:17--23.
- SEABROOK, J.A. and L.A. DIONNE. 1976. Studies on the genus *Apios*. I. Chromosome number and distribution of *Apios americana* and *A. priceana*. *Canad. J. Bot.* 54:2567--2572.
- SEALY, J.R. 1954. Review of the genus *Hymenocallis*. *Kew Bull.* 9:201--240.
- SEELANAN, T., A. SCHNABEL, and J.F. WENDEL. 1997. Congruence and consensus in the cotton tribe (Malvaceae). *Syst. Bot.* 22:259--290.
- SEELIGMANN, P. and R.E. ALSTON. 1967. Complex chemical variation and the taxonomy of *Hymenoxys scaposa* (Compositae). *Brittonia* 19:205--211.
- SEIGLER, D.S. 1994. Phytochemistry and systematics of the Euphorbiaceae. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 81:380--401.
- SELL, P.D. 1976. *Hedypnois*. In: Tutin, T.G., V.H. Heywood, N.A. Burges, D.M. Moore, D.H. Valentine, S.M. Walters, and D.A. Webb, eds. *Flora Europaea* 4:151--152.
- SELLARDS, E.H., W.S. ADKINS, and F.B. PLUMMER. 1932. The geology of Texas, Vol. 1, Stratigraphy. Bureau of Economic Geology, The Univ. of Texas, Austin.
- SEMPLE, J.C. 1974. The phytogeography and systematics of *Xanthisma texanum* DC. (Asteraceae); proper usage of infraspecific categories. *Rhodora* 76:1--19.
- _____. 1977. Cytotaxonomy of *Chrysopsis* and *Heterotheca* (Compositae-Astereae): A new interpretation of phylogeny. *Canad. J. Bot.* 55:2503--2513.
- _____. 1981. A revision of the goldenaster genus *Chrysopsis* (Nutt.) Ell. nom. cons. (Compositae-Astereae). *Rhodora* 83:323--384.
- _____. 1992. Goldenrods of Ontario: *Solidago* and *Euthamia*. *Univ. Waterloo Biol. Ser.* 36:1--82.
- _____. 1993. *Euthamia*. In: J.C. Hickman, ed. *The Jepson manual: Higher plants of California*. Pp. 266. Univ. of California Press, Berkeley.
- _____. 1996. A revision of *Heterotheca* sect. *Phyllotheca* (Nutt.) Harms (Compositae: Asteraceae): The prairie and montane goldenasters of North America. *Univ. Waterloo Biol. Ser.* 37:1--164.
- _____, V.C. BLOK, and P. HEIMAN. 1980. Morphological, anatomical, habit, and habitat differences among the goldenaster genera *Chrysopsis*, *Heterotheca*, and *Pityopsis* (Compositae--Astereae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 58:147--163.

- SEMPLE, J.C. and F.D. BOWERS. 1985. A revision of the goldenaster genus *Pityopsis* Nutt. (Compositae: Asteraceae). Univ. Waterloo Biol. Ser. 29:1--34.
- SEMPLE, J.C. and L. BROUILLET. 1980a. A synopsis of North American asters: The subgenera, sections and subsections of *Aster* and *Lasallea*. Amer. J. Bot. 67:1010--1026.
- ____ and _____. 1980b. Chromosome numbers and satellite chromosome morphology in *Aster* and *Lasallea*. Amer. J. Bot. 67:1027--1039.
- SEMPLE, J.C. and C.C. CHINNAPPA. 1984. Observations on the cytology, morphology, and ecology of *Bradburia hirtella* (Compositae-Astereae). Syst. Bot. 9:95--101.
- SEMPLE, J.C. and J.G. CHMIELEWSKI. 1987. Revision of the *Aster lanceolatus* complex, including *A. simplex* and *A. hesperius* (Compositae: Astereae): A multivariate morphometric study. Canad. J. Bot. 65:1047--1062.
- SEMPLE, J.C., S.B. HEARD, and C.S. XIANG. 1996. The Asters of Ontario (Compositae: Astereae): *Diplactis* Raf., *Oclemena* Greene, *Doellingeria* Nees and *Aster* L. (including *Canadanthus* Nesom, *Symphyotrichum* Nees and *Virgulus* Raf.). Univ. Waterloo Biol. Ser. 38:1--94.
- SENN, H.A. 1939. The North American species of *Crotalaria*. Rhodora 41:317--367.
- SETTLE, W.J. and T.R. FISHER. 1970. The varieties of *Silphium integrifolium*. Rhodora 72:536--543.
- SEXTON, C. (CHUCK). Personal communication. Wildlife Biologist, Balcones Canyonlands National Wildlife Refuge, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Austin, TX.
- SHAFFER-FEHRE, M. 1991a. The enotegmen tuberculae: an account of little-known structures from the seed coat of the Hydrocharitoideae (Hydrocharitaceae) and *Najas* (Najadaceae). J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 107:169--188.
- _____. 1991b. The position of *Najas* within the subclass Alismatidae (Monocotyledones) in the light of new evidence from seed coat structures in the Hydrocharitoideae (Hydrocharitales). J. Linn. Soc., Bot. 107:189--209.
- SHAN, R.H. and L. CONSTANCE. 1951. The genus *Sanicula* (Umbelliferae) in the Old World and the New. Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 25:1--78.
- SHARP, W.M. 1935. A critical study of certain epappose genera of the Heliantheae-Verbesininae of the natural family Compositae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 22:51--152.
- SHARPLESS, M.R. and J.C. YELDERMAN. 1993. Introduction. In: M.R. Sharpless and J.C. Yelderman, eds. The Texas Blackland Prairie, land, history, and culture. Pp. xv--xvi. Baylor Univ. Program for Regional Studies, Waco, TX.
- SHAW, E.A. 1987. Charles Wright on the boundary, 1849--1852, or, Plantae Wrightianae revisited. Meckler Publishing Corp., Westport, CT.
- SHAW, R.B. and R.D. WEBSTER. 1987. The genus *Eriochloa* (Poaceae: Paniceae) in North and Central America. Sida 12:165--207.
- SHERFF, E.E. 1936. Revision of the genus *Coreopsis*. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 11:279--475.
- _____. 1937. The genus *Bidens*. Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Bot. Ser. 16:1--709.

- ____ and **E.J. ALEXANDER**. 1955. Compositae-Heliantheae-Coreopsidinae. N. Amer. Fl. II. 2:1--190.
- SHERMAN-BROYLES, S.L.** 1997. *Ulmus*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 3:369--376. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- ____, **S.B. BROYLES**, and **J.L. HAMRICK**. 1992. Geographic distribution of allozyme variation in *Ulmus crassifolia*. Syst. Bot. 17:33--41.
- SHERMAN-BROYLES, S.L., W.T. BARKER**, and **L.M. SCHULZ**. 1997a. Ulmaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 3:368--369. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- ____, _____, and _____. 1997b. *Celtis*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 3:376--379. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- SHETLER, S.G.** and **N.R. MORIN**. 1986. Seed morphology in North American Campanulaceae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 73:653--688.
- SHEVIAK, C.J.** 1982. Biosystematic study of the *Spiranthes cernua* complex. New York State Mus. Bull. 448:1--73.
- SHILLING, E.E.** 1981. Systematics of *Solanum* sect. *Solanum* (Solanaceae) in North America. Syst. Bot. 6:172--185.
- SHINNERS, L.H.** 1946a. Revision of the genus *Chaetopappa*. Wrightia 1:63--81.
- ____. 1946b. Revision of the genus *Leucelene* Greene. Wrightia 1:82--89.
- ____. 1946c. Revision of the genus *Aphanostephus* DC. Wrightia 95--121.
- ____. 1946d. Revision of the genus *Kuhnia* L. Wrightia 1:122--144.
- ____. 1947a. Two anomalous new species of *Erigeron* L. from Texas. Wrightia 1:183--186.
- ____. 1947b. Revision of the genus *Krigia* Schreber. Wrightia 1:187--206.
- ____. 1948a. The vetches and pea vines (*Vicia* and *Lathyrus*) of Texas. Field & Lab. 16:18--29.
- ____. 1948b. Geographic limits of some alien weeds in Texas. Texas Geogr. Mag. 12:16--25.
- ____. 1949a. Nomenclature of species of dandelion and goatsbeard (*Taraxacum* and *Tragopogon*) introduced into Texas. Field & Lab. 17:13--19.
- ____. 1949b. Transfer of Texas species of *Petalostemum* to *Dalea* (Leguminosae). Field & Lab. 17:81--85.
- ____. 1949c. The genus *Dalea* (including *Petalostemum*) in North-Central Texas. Field & Lab. 17:85--89.
- ____. 1949d. *Arenaria drummondii* Shinnery, nom. nov. Field & Lab. 17:89.
- ____. 1949e. The Texas species of *Conyza* (Compositae). Field & Lab. 17:142--144.
- ____. 1949f. Nomenclature of Texas varieties of *Descurainia pinnata* (Cruciferae). Field & Lab. 17:145.

- _____. 1949g. Transfer of Texas species of *Houstonia* to *Hedyotis* (Rubiaceae). Field & Lab. 17:166--169.
- _____. 1949h. Early plant collections return to Texas. Texas J. Sci. 1:69--70. [also published in Field & Lab. 17:66--68]
- _____. 1950a. The Texas species of *Thelesperma* (Compositae). Field & Lab. 18:17--24.
- _____. 1950b. The species of *Matelea* (including *Gonolobus*) in North Central Texas. Field & Lab. 18:73--78.
- _____. 1950c. The Texas species of *Cacalia* (Compositae). Field & Lab. 18:79--82.
- _____. 1950d. The north Texas species of *Plantago* (Plantaginaceae). Field & Lab. 18:113--119.
- _____. 1951a. The Texas species of *Psoralea* (Leguminosae). Field & Lab. 19:14--25.
- _____. 1951b. The north Texas species of *Heterotheca*, including *Chrysopsis* (Compositae). Field & Lab. 19:66--71.
- _____. 1951c. Notes on Texas Compositae. VII. Field & Lab. 19:74--82.
- _____. 1951d. The north Texas species of *Hymenocallis* (Amaryllidaceae). Field & Lab. 19:102--104.
- _____. 1951e. The Texas species of *Evax* (Compositae). Field & Lab. 10:125--126.
- _____. 1951f. *Agave lata*, a new species from north Texas and Oklahoma. Field & Lab. 19:171--173.
- _____. 1951g. The north Texas species of *Mirabilis* (Nyctaginaceae). Field & Lab. 19:173--182.
- _____. 1952. The Texas species of *Palafoxia* (Compositae). Field & Lab. 20:92--102.
- _____. 1953a. Synopsis of the United States species of *Lythrum* (Lythraceae). Field & Lab. 21:80--89.
- _____. 1953b. Nomenclature of the varieties of *Monarda punctata* L. (Labiatae). Field & Lab. 21:89--92.
- _____. 1953c. The bluebonnets (*Lupinus*) of Texas. Field & Lab. 21:149--153.
- _____. 1953d. Synopsis of the genus *Brazoria* (Labiatae). Field & Lab. 21:153--154.
- _____. 1953e. Notes on Texas Compositae--IX. Field & Lab. 21:155--162.
- _____. 1953f. Botanical Notes. Field & Lab. 21:164--165.
- _____. 1954. Notes on north Texas grasses. Rhodora 56:25--38.
- _____. 1955. The Texas species of *Potentilla* (Rosaceae). Field & Lab. 23:19-21.
- _____. 1956a. Authorship and nomenclature of burclovers (*Medicago*) found wild in the United States. Rhodora 58:1--13.
- _____. 1956b. *Quercus shumardii* Buckley var. *microcarpa* (Torrey) Shinnars comb. nov. Field & Lab. 24:37.

- _____. 1956c. *Argythamnia humilis* (Engelm. & Gray) Muell.-Arg. var. *laevis* (A. Gray) Shinnery, comb. nov. Field & Lab. 24:38.
- _____. 1956d. Yellow-flowered *Oxalis* (Oxalidaceae) of eastern Texas and Louisiana. Field & Lab. 24:39--40.
- _____. 1956e. *Andropogon ischaemum* L. var. *songaricus* Ruprecht: Technical name for King Ranch bluestem. Field & Lab. 24:101--103.
- _____. 1957. Synopsis of the genus *Eustoma* (Gentianaceae). SouthW. Naturalist 2:38--43.
- _____. 1958a. Spring flora of the Dallas--Fort Worth area, Texas. Published by author, Dallas, TX.
- _____. 1958b. *Carthamus lanatus* L. var. *baeticus* (Boissier & Reuter) P. Coutinho (Compositae): Another introduced thistle in Central Texas. SouthW. Naturalist 3:220.
- _____. 1961. Nomenclature of the Bignoniaceae of the southern United States. Castanea 26:109--118.
- _____. 1962a. Synopsis of United States *Bonamia* including *Breweria* and *Stylisma* (Convolvulaceae). Castanea 27:65--77.
- _____. 1962b. Annual Sisyrinchiums (Iridaceae) in the United States. Sida 1:32--42.
- _____. 1962c. New names in *Arenaria* (Caryophyllaceae). Sida 1:49--52.
- _____. 1962d. *Drosera* (Droseraceae) in the southeastern United States: An interim report. Sida 1:53--59.
- _____. 1962e. *Calamintha* (Labiatae) in the southern United States. Sida 1:69--75.
- _____. 1963. *Gilia* and *Ipomopsis* (Polemoniaceae) in Texas. Sida 1:171--179.
- _____. 1964a. *Calylophus* (*Oenothera* in part: Onagraceae) in Texas. Sida 1:337--345.
- _____. 1964b. Texas Asclepiadaceae other than *Asclepias*. Sida 1:358--367.
- _____. 1965. *Holosteum umbellatum* (Caryophyllaceae) in the United States: Population and fractionated suicide. Sida 2:119--128.
- _____. 1966a. Texas *Polianthes*, including *Manfreda* (*Agave* subgenus *Manfreda*) and *Runyonia* (Agavaceae). Sida 2:333--338.
- _____. 1966b. *Hypochoeris microcephala* var. *albiflora* (Compositae) in southeastern Texas: New to North America. Sida 2:393--394.
- _____. 1967. Stray notes on Texas *Plantago* (Plantaginaceae). Sida 3:120--122.
- _____. 1969. *Petrorhagia prolifera* (*Dianthus prolifera*, *Tunica prolifera*) (Caryophyllaceae) in Arkansas and Texas. Sida 3:345--346.
- _____. 1971. *Kuhnia* L. transferred to *Brickellia*. Sida 4:274.
- SHULER, E.W.** 1934. Collecting fossil elephants at Dallas, Texas. Field & Lab. 3:24--29.
- _____. 1935. Dinosaur track mounted in the band stand at Glen Rose, Texas. Field & Lab. 4:9--13.

- _____. 1937. Dinosaur tracks at the fourth crossing of the Paluxy River near Glen Rose, Texas. *Field & Lab.* 5:33--36.
- SIEREN, D.J.** 1981. The taxonomy of the genus *Euthamia*. *Rhodora* 83:551--579.
- SILVEUS, W.A.** 1933. Texas grasses. Published by the author. The Clegg Company, San Antonio, TX.
- _____. 1942. Grasses: *Paspalum* and *Panicum* of the United States. Published by the author. San Antonio, TX.
- SIMPSON, B.B. (BERYL).** Personal communication. Expert on Asteraceae, Fabaceae (Caesalpinioideae), and Krameriaceae. Univ. of Texas, Austin.
- SIMPSON, B.B.** 1978. Mutisieae. *N. Amer. Fl.* II. 10:1--13.
- _____. 1989. Krameriaceae. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 49:1--108.
- _____. 1996. Herbaria. In: R. Tyler, D.E. Barnett, R.R. Barkley, P.C. Anderson, and M.F. Odintz. *The new handbook of Texas*, Vol. 3. Pp. 567. The Texas State Historical Association, Austin.
- _____. 1998. A revision of *Pomaria* (Fabaceae) in North America. *Lundellia* 1:46--71.
- _____ and **B. MIAO.** 1997. The circumscription of *Hoffmannseggia* (Fabaceae, Caesalpinioideae, Caesalpinieae) and its allies using morphological and cpDNA restriction site data. *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 205:157--178.
- SIMPSON, B.B., J.L. NEFF, and G. DIERINGER.** 1986. Reproductive biology of *Tinantia anomala* (Commelinaceae). *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club.* 113:149--158.
- SIMPSON, B.B. and M.C. OGORZALY.** 1986. *Economic botany: Plants in our world.* McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York.
- SIMPSON, B.B. and J.J. SKVARLA.** 1981. Pollen morphology and ultrastructure of *Krameria* (Krameriaceae): Utility in questions of intrafamilial and interfamilial classification. *Amer. J. Bot.* 68:277--294.
- SIMPSON, B.J.** 1988. *A field guide to Texas trees.* Texas Monthly Press, Austin.
- _____. 1993. The modern urban blacklands: From tallgrass prairie to soccer fields. In: M.R. Sharpless and J.C. Yelderman, eds. *The Texas Blackland Prairie, land, history, and culture.* Pp. 192--203. Baylor Univ. Program for Regional Studies, Waco, TX.
- _____ and **B.W. HIPPI.** 1984. Drought tolerant Texas native plants for amenity plantings. In: M.A. Collins, ed., *Water for the 21st century: Will it be there?* Center for Urban Water Studies, Southern Methodist Univ., Dallas, TX.
- SIMPSON, B.J. and S.D. PEASE.** 1995. The tall grasslands of Texas. In: Native Plant Society of Texas. *The tallgrass prairies and its many ecosystems.* Pp. 1--10. 1995 Symposium Proceedings, Waco.
- SIMPSON, M.G.** 1997. *Plant collecting and documentation field notebook.* San Diego State Univ. Press, San Diego, CA.
- SIMS, L.E. and J. PRICE.** 1985. Nuclear DNA content variation in *Helianthus* (Asteraceae). *Amer. J. Bot.* 72:1213--1219.

- SINK, K.C., ed. 1984a. *Petunia*. Springer-Verlag, New York.
- _____. 1984b. Taxonomy. In: K.C. Sink. *Petunia*. Pp. 5--9. Springer-Verlag, New York.
- SINNOTT, Q.P. 1985. A revision of *Ribes* L. subg. *Grossularia* (Mill.) Pers. sect. *Grossularia* (Mill.) Nutt. (Grossulariaceae) in North America. *Rhodora* 87:189--286.
- SMALL, E. 1997. Cannabaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 3:381--387. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____ and A. CRONQUIST. 1976. A practical and natural taxonomy for *Cannabis*. *Taxon* 25:405--435.
- SMALL, E. and M. JOMPHE. 1989. A synopsis of the genus *Medicago* (Leguminosae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 67:3260--3294.
- SMALL, E., J.Y. PERRY, and L.P. LEFKOVITCH. 1976. A numerical taxonomic analysis of *Cannabis* with special reference to species delimitation. *Syst. Bot.* 1:84.
- SMALL, J.K. 1894. New and interesting species of *Polygonum*. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 21:168--173.
- _____. 1895. A monograph of the North American species of the genus *Polygonum*. *Mem. Dept. Bot. Columbia Coll.* 1:1--183.
- _____. 1909. Alismaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 17:43--62.
- _____. 1907a. Oxalidaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 25:25--58.
- _____. 1907b. Linaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 25:67--87.
- _____. 1911. Simaroubaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 25:227--239.
- _____. 1914a. Monotropaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 29:11--18.
- _____. 1914b. Ericaceae (in part). *N. Amer. Fl.* 29:33--92.
- _____. 1922. The blue-stem -- *Sabal minor*. *J. New York Bot. Gard.* 23:161--168.
- _____. 1938. Ferns of the southeastern states. The Science Press, Lancaster, PA.
- _____ and P.A. RYDBERG. 1905a. Saxifragaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 22:81--158.
- _____ and _____. 1905b. Hydrangeaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 22:159--178.
- SMART, R.M. (MICHAEL). Personal communication. Aquatic plant ecologist. U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. Lewisville Aquatic Ecosystem Research Facility, Lewisville, TX.
- SMEINS, F.E. (FRED). Personal communication. Expert on grassland ecology. Texas A&M Univ., College Station.
- SMEINS, F.E. 1984. Origin of the brush problem---a geological and ecological perspective of contemporary distributions. In: K.W. McDaniel, ed. *Brush Management Symposium*. Texas Tech Univ. Press, Lubbock.
- _____. 1988. Grassland (savannah, woodland) regions of Texas---Past and present. In: A. Davis and G. Stanford, eds. *The prairie: Roots of our culture; foundation of our economy*. Unpaged.

Proceedings of the Tenth North American Prairie Conference, Denton, TX. Native Prairie Association of Texas, Dallas.

- _____ and **D.D. DIAMOND**. 1986. Grasslands and savannahs of East Central Texas: Ecology, preservation status and management problems. In: D.L. Kulhavy and R.M. Conner, eds. Wilderness and natural areas of the eastern United States: A management challenge. School of Forestry, Stephen F. Austin State Univ., Nacogdoches, TX.
- SMITH, A.C.** 1944. Araliaceae. N. Amer. Fl. 28b:3--41.
- SMITH, A.R.** 1971. Systematics of the neotropical species of *Thelypteris* section *Cyclosorus*. Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 59:1--136.
- _____. 1993a. Thelypteridaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 2:206--222. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1993b. Dryopteridaceae (family description and key to genera). In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 2:246--249. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1993c. Polypodiaceae (family description and key to genera). In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 2:312--313. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- SMITH, A.W.** 1963. A gardener's book of plant names: A handbook of the meaning and origins of plant names. Harper & Row, New York.
- SMITH, C.B. (CALVIN)**. Personal communication. Expert on Waco mammoth site; Director of Strecker Museum of Baylor Univ., Waco, TX.
- SMITH, C.E., JR.** 1971. Preparing herbarium specimens of vascular plants. U.S.D.A. Agric. Info. Bull. 348:1--29.
- SMITH, E.B.** 1965. Taxonomy of *Haplopappus* section *Isopappus* (Compositae). Rhodora 67:217--238.
- _____. 1974. *Coreopsis nuecensis* (Compositae) and a related new species from southern Texas. Brittonia 26:161--171.
- _____. 1976. A biosystematic survey of *Coreopsis* in eastern United States and Canada. Sida 6:123--215.
- _____. 1981. New combinations in *Croptilon* (Compositae-Astereae). Sida 9:59--63.
- _____. 1988. An atlas and annotated list of the vascular plants of Arkansas, 2nd ed. Published by the author, Fayetteville, AR.
- _____ and **H.M. PARKER**. 1971. A biosystematic study of *Coreopsis tinctoria* and *C. cardaminefolia* (Compositae). Brittonia 23:161--170.
- SMITH, J.G.** 1895. North American species of *Sagittaria* and *Lophotocarpus*. Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 6:27--64.
- SMITH, J.M.** 1976. A taxonomic study of *Acleisanthes* (Nyctaginaceae). Wrightia 5:261--276.
- SMITH, J.P., JR.** 1971. Taxonomic revision of the genus *Gymnopogon* (Gramineae). Iowa State J. Sci. 45:319--385.
- _____. 1977. Vascular plant families. Mad River Press, Inc., Eureka, CA.

- SMITH, L.B.** 1938. Bromeliaceae. N. Amer. Fl. 19:61--228.
- _____. 1961. Bromeliaceae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. Flora of Texas 3:200--207. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____ and **C.E. WOOD.** 1975. The genera of Bromeliaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 375--397.
- SMITH, R.R.** and **D.B. WARD.** 1976. Taxonomy of the genus *Polygala* series *Decurrentes* (Polygalaceae). Sida 6:284--310.
- SMITH, S.G. (GALEN).** Personal communication. Specialist in Cyperaceae. Univ. of Wisconsin-Whitewater.
- SMITH, S.G.** 1967. Experimental and natural hybrids in North American *Typha* (Typhaceae). Amer. Midl. Naturalist 78:257--287.
- _____. 1995. New combinations in North American *Schoenoplectus*, *Bolboschoenus*, *Isolepis*, and *Trichophorum* (Cyperaceae). Novon 5:97--102.
- _____. 1996. *Schoenoplectus*. Unpublished manuscript of forthcoming Flora of North America treatment.
- _____. 1997a. *Bolboschoenus*. Unpublished manuscript of forthcoming Flora of North America treatment.
- _____. 1997b. *Isolepis*. Unpublished manuscript of forthcoming Flora of North America treatment.
- _____ and **G. YATSKIEVYCH.** 1996. Notes on the genus *Scirpus* sensu lato in Missouri. Rhodora 98:168--179.
- SMYTHE, D.P.** 1852. A journal of the travels of D. Port Smythe, M.D., of Centerville, Texas, from that place to the mouth of the Palo Pinto, on the upper Brazos. Originally published in the Leon Weekly (Centerville in Leon Co., TX) from June 9 to July 14, 1852. Reprinted in Texas Geogr. Mag. 6(2):3--20. 1942.
- SNOW, D.W.** 1981. Tropical frugivorous birds and their food plants: A world survey. Biotropica 13:1--14.
- SNOW, N.** 1996. The phylogenetic utility of lemmatal micromorphology in *Leptochloa* s.l. and related genera in subtribe Eleusininae (Poaceae, Chlorioideae, Eragrostideae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 83:504--529.
- _____ and **G. DAVIDSE.** 1993. *Leptochloa mucronata* (Michx.) Kunth is the correct name for *Leptochloa filiformis* (Poaceae). Taxon 42:413--417.
- SNOWDEN, J.D.** 1936. The cultivated races of *Sorghum*. Adlard & Son, LTD., London, England, U.K.
- SODERSTROM, T.R.** 1967. Taxonomic study of subgenus *Podosemum* and section *Epicampes* of *Muhlenbergia* (Gramineae). Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb. 34:75--189.
- _____ and **J.H. BEAMAN.** 1968. The genus *Bromus* (Gramineae) in Mexico and Central America. Publ. Mus. Michigan State Univ., Biol. Ser. 3:465--520.

- SODERSTROM, T.R., K.W. HILU, C.S. CAMPBELL, and M.E. BARKWORTH**, eds. 1987. Grass systematics and evolution. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
- SOKAL, R.R., T.J. CROVELLO, and R.S. UNNASCH**. 1986. Geographic variation of vegetative characters of *Populus deltoides*. Syst. Bot. 11:419--432.
- SOLBRIG, O.T.** 1960. The status of the genera *Amphipappus*, *Amphiachyris*, *Greenella*, *Gutierrezia*, *Gymnosperma* and *Xanthocephalum*. Rhodora 62:43--54.
- _____. 1961. Synopsis of the genus *Xanthocephalum* (Compositae). Rhodora 63:151--164.
- _____. 1963. The tribes of Compositae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 44:436--461.
- _____ and **K.S. BAWA**. 1975. Isosyme variation in species of *Prosopis* (Leguminosae). J. Arnold Arbor. 56:398--412.
- SOLBRIG, O.T. and P.D. CANTINO**. 1975. Reproductive adaptations in *Prosopis* (Leguminosae, Mimosoideae). J. Arnold Arbor. 56:185--210.
- SOLOMON, J.D., T.D. LEININGER, A.D. WILSON, R.L. ANDERSON, L.C. THOMPSON, and F.I. MCCracken**. 1993. Ash pests: A guide to major insects, diseases, air pollution injury, and chemical injury. U.S. D.A., Forest Serv., Southern Forest Exp. Sta. Gen. Tech. Rep. SO-96.
- SOLTIS, D.E., D.R. MORGAN, A. GRABLE, P.S. SOLTIS, and R. KUZOFF**. 1993. Molecular systematics of Saxifragaceae sensu stricto. Amer. J. Bot. 80:1056--1081.
- SOLTIS, D.E. and P.S. SOLTIS**. 1989. Allopolyploid speciation in *Tragopogon*: Insights from chloroplast DNA. Amer. J. Bot. 1119--1124.
- _____, _____, **D.L. NICKRENT, L.A. JOHNSON, W.J. HAHN, S.B. HOOT, J.A. SWEERE, R.K. KUZOFF, K.A. KRON, M.W. CHASE, S.M. SWENSEN, E.A. ZIMMER, S.-M. CHAW, L.J. GILLESPIE, W.J. KRESS, and K.J. SYTSMA**. 1997. Angiosperm phylogeny inferred from 18S ribosomal DNA sequences. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 84:1--49.
- SOLTIS, P.S., G.M. PLUNKETT, S.J. NOVAK, and D.E. SOLTIS**. 1995. Genetic variation in *Tragopogon* species: Additional origins of the allotetraploids *T. mirus* and *T. miscellus* (Compositae). Amer. J. Bot. 82:1329--1341.
- SOLTIS, P.S. and SOLTIS, D.E.** 1991. Multiple origins of the allotetraploid *Tragopogon mirus* (Compositae): rDNA evidence. Syst. Bot. 16:407--413.
- SOLYMOSY, S.L.** 1974. *Hydrilla verticillata* (Hydrocharitaceae): New to Louisiana. Sida 5:354.
- SØRENSEN, P.D.** 1995. *Arbutus*. In: J.L. Luteyn, ed. Ericaceae Part II, the superior-ovaryed genera. Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 66:194--221.
- SOSEF, M.S.M.** 1997. Hierarchical models, reticulate evolution and the inevitability of paraphyletic taxa. Taxon 46:75--85.
- SPEARING, D.** 1991. Roadside geology of Texas. Mountain Press Publishing Company, Missoula, MT.
- SPELLENBERG, R.W. (RICHARD)**. Personal communication. Specialist in Nyctaginaceae and floristics of the southwestern U.S. and northern Mexico; Flora of North America Editorial Committee; New Mexico State Univ., Las Cruces.

- SPERLIN, C.R.** and **V. BITTRICH**. 1993. Basellaceae. In: In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 143--146. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- SPERRY, B.** 1994. A toast to Thomas Volney Munson. Neil Sperry's Gardens 8:18--21.
- SPERRY, N.** 1991. Neil Sperry's complete guide to Texas gardening. Taylor Publishing Co., Dallas, TX.
- SPERRY, O.E., J. W. DOLLAHITE, J. MORROW, and G.O. HOFFMAN.** 1955. Texas range plants poisonous to livestock. Texas Agric. Exp. Sta. Bull. No. 796.
- SPJUT, R.W.** 1994. A systematic treatment of fruit types. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 70:1--181.
- SPOERKE, D.G., JR. and S.C. SMOLINSKE.** 1990. Toxicity of houseplants. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL.
- SPONGBERG, S.A.** 1972. The genera of Saxifragaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 53:409--498.
- _____. 1975. Lauraceae hardy in temperate North America. J. Arnold Arbor. 56:1--19.
- _____. 1976. Styracaceae hardy in temperate North America. J. Arnold Arbor. 57:54--73.
- _____. 1977. Ebenaceae hardy in temperate North America. J. Arnold Arbor. 58:146--160.
- _____. 1978. The genera of Crassulaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 59:197--248.
- SPOONER, D.M.** 1987. The systematics of *Simsia* (Compositae: Heliantheae). Ph.D. dissertation, Ohio State Univ., Columbus.
- SPRAGUE, E.F.** 1962. Pollination and evolution in *Pedicularis* (Scrophulariaceae). Aliso 5:181--209.
- STACE, H.M. and L.A. EDYE,** eds. 1984. The biology of agronomy of *Stylosanthes*. Academic Press, San Francisco.
- STAFLEU, F.A. and R.S. COWAN.** 1976--1988. Taxonomic literature, 2nd ed., 7 vols. Bohn, Scheltema & Holkema, Utrecht, Netherlands. Regnum Veg. 94, 98, 105, 110, 112, 115, 116.
- STAHLE, D.W. (DAVID).** Personal communication. Dendrochronologist at Univ. of Arkansas, Fayetteville.
- STAHLE, D.W.** 1990. The tree-ring record of false spring in the southcentral USA. Ph.D. dissertation, Arizona State Univ., Tempe.
- _____. 1996a. Tree rings and ancient forest history. In: M.B. Davis, ed. Eastern old-growth forests: Prospects for rediscovery and recovery. Chapter 22, Pp. 321--343. Island Press, Washington, D.C.
- _____. 1996b. Tree rings and ancient forest relics. Arnoldia 56:2--10.
- _____ and **P.L. CHANEY.** 1994. A predictive model for the location of ancient forests. Nat. Areas J. 14:151--158.
- STAHLE, D.W. and M.K. CLEAVELAND.** 1988. Texas drought history reconstructed and analyzed from 1698 to 1980. J. Climate 1:59--74.

- ____ and _____. 1992. Reconstruction and analysis of spring rainfall over the southeastern U.S. for the past 1000 years. *Bull. Amer. Meteorological Soc.* 73:1947--1961.
- ____ and _____. 1993. Southern oscillation extremes reconstructed from tree rings of the Sierra Madre Occidental and southern Great Plains. *J. Climate* 6:129--140.
- ____ and _____. 1995. Texas paleoclimatic data from daily to millennial time scales. In: J. Norwine, J.R. Giardino, G.R. North, J.B. Valdés, eds. *The changing climate of Texas: Predictability and implications for the future*. Chapter 7. Pp. 49--69. GeoBooks, Texas A&M Univ., College Station.
- ____, _____, and **J.G. HEHR**. 1988. North Carolina climate changes reconstructed from tree rings: A.D. 372 to 1985. *Science* 240:1517--1519.
- STAHLE, D.W.** and **J.G. HEHR**. 1984. Dendroclimatic relationships of post oak across a precipitation gradient in the southcentral United States. *Ann. Ass. Amer. Geographers* 74:561--573.
- _____, _____, **G.G. HAWKS, JR.**, **M.K. CLEAVELAND**, and **J.R. BALDWIN**. 1985. Tree-ring chronologies for the southcentral United States. Tree-Ring Laboratory and Office of the State Climatologist, Department of Geography, Univ. of Arkansas, Fayetteville.
- STANDLEY, L.A.** 1990. Anatomical aspects of the taxonomy of sedges (*Carex*, Cyperaceae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 68:1449--1456.
- STANDLEY, P.C.** 1916. Chenopodiaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 21:3--93.
- _____. 1917. Amaranthaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 21:95--169.
- _____. 1918. Allioniaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 21:171--254.
- _____. 1918--1934. Rubiaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 32:1--300.
- _____. 1922a. Hamamelidaceae. In: *Trees and shrubs of Mexico*. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 23:317--319.
- _____. 1922b. Leguminosae. In: *Trees and shrubs of Mexico*. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 23:348--515.
- _____. 1923a. Rhamnaceae. In: *Trees and shrubs of Mexico*. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 23:710--727.
- _____. 1923b. Malvaceae. In: *Trees and shrubs of Mexico*. *Contr. U.S. Natl. Herb.* 23:746--786.
- STANFORD, E.E.** 1925. The amphibious group of *Polygonum*, subgenus *Persicaria*. *Rhodora* 27:109--112, 125--130, 146--152, 156--166.
- STANFORD, G.** 1995. A chalkland prairie biome? In: Native Plant Society of Texas. *The tallgrass prairies and its many ecosystems*. Pp. 125--132. 1995 Symposium Proceedings, Waco.
- STANFORD, J.W. (JACK)**. Personal communication. Specialist in plants of the Edwards Plateau and Fabaceae, especially *Mimosa*; Howard Payne Univ., Brownwood, TX.
- STANFORD, J.W.** 1966. Species separation by pollen morphology of some Texas Mimosoideae. M.S. thesis, Texas Technological College, Lubbock.
- _____. 1971. Vascular plants of the three central Texas counties of Brown, Comanche, and Hamilton. Ph.D. Dissertation, Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater.
- _____. 1976. Keys to the vascular plants of the Texas Edwards Plateau and adjacent areas. Published by the author, Brownwood, TX.

- _____ and **G.M. DIGGS, JR.** 1998. *Pteris vittata* L. (Pteridaceae), a new fern for Texas. *Sida* 18 (In Press).
- STANFORD, N.** and **B.L. TURNER.** 1988. The natural distribution and biological status of *Helenium amarum* and *H. badium* (Asteraceae, Heliantheae). *Phytologia* 65:141--146.
- STARR, G.** 1995. *Hesperaloe*: Aloes of the west. *Desert Pl.* 11:3--8.
- _____. 1997. A revision of the genus *Hesperaloe* (Agavaceae). *Madroño* 44:282--296.
- STEARN, W.T.** 1957. An introduction to the Species Plantarum and cognate botanical works of Carl Linnaeus. Facsimile of first edition of Carl Linnaeus, Species Plantarum. Ray Society, London, England, U.K.
- _____. 1983. Botanical Latin: History, grammar, syntax, terminology and vocabulary, 3rd ed. David & Charles Inc., North Pomfret, VT.
- _____. 1992. Botanical Latin, 4th ed. Timber Press, Portland, OR.
- STEBBINS, G.L.** 1937. Critical notes on *Lactuca* and related genera. *J. Bot.* 75:12--18.
- _____. 1949. Speciation, evolutionary trends, and distributional patterns in *Crepis*. *Evolution* 3:188--193.
- _____. 1981. Coevolution of grasses and herbivores. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 68:75--86.
- _____. 1982. Major trends of evolution in the Poaceae and their possible significance. In: J.R. Estes, R.J. Tyrl, and J.N. Brunken. Grasses and grasslands: Systematics and ecology. Pp. 3--36. Univ. of Oklahoma Press, Norman.
- _____. 1985. Polyploidy, hybridization, and the invasion of new habitats. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 72:824--832.
- _____. 1993. Concepts of species and genera. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 1:229--246. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- STEEVES, M.A.** and **E.S. BARGHOORN.** 1959. The pollen of *Ephedra*. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 40:221--259.
- STEIGMAN, K.L.** and **L. OVENDEN.** 1988. Transplanting tallgrass prairie with a sodcutter. In: A. Davis and G. Stanford, eds. The prairie: Roots of our culture; foundation of our economy. Unpaged, paper number 0901. Proceedings of the Tenth North American Prairie Conference, Denton, TX. Native Prairie Association of Texas, Dallas.
- STEILA, D.** 1993. Soils. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 1:47--54. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- STEINMANN, V.W.** and **R.S. FELGER.** 1997. The Euphorbiaceae of Sonora, Mexico. *Aliso* 16:1--71.
- STEPHENS, A.R.** and **W.M. HOLMES.** 1989. Historical atlas of Texas. Univ. of Oklahoma Press, Norman.
- STEPHENS, H.A.** 1980. Poisonous plants of the central United States. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.

- STERMITZ, F.R., D.E. NICODEM, C.C. WEI, and K.D. MCMURTREY.** 1969. Alkaloids of *Argemone polyanthemus*, *A. corymbosa*, *A. chisosensis*, *A. sanguinea*, *A. aurantiaca* and general *Argemone* systematics. *Phytochemistry* 8:615--620.
- STERN, K.R.** 1997a. Fumariaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:340--341. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1997b. *Corydalis*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:348--355. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- STEVENS, P.F.** 1995. Familial and infrafamilial relationships. In: J.L. Luteyn, ed. *Ericaceae, Part II, the superior-ovaryed genera*. *Fl. Neotrop. Monogr.* 66:1--12.
- STEVENSON, D.W.** 1993. Ephedraceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 2:428--434. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- STEVENSON, G.A.** 1969. An agronomic and taxonomic review of the genus *Melilotus* Mill. *Canad. J. Pl. Sci.* 49:1--20.
- STEWART, K.K., T.K. VAN, V. CARTER, and A.H. PIETERSE.** 1984. *Hydrilla* invades Washington, D.C. and the Potomac. *Amer. J. Bot.* 71:162--163.
- STEYERMARK, J.A.** 1932. A revision of the genus *Menodora*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 19:87--176.
- _____. 1934. Studies in *Grindelia*. II. A monograph of the North American species of the genus *Grindelia*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 21:433--608.
- _____. 1963. *Flora of Missouri*. The Iowa State Univ. Press, Ames.
- STILES, E.W.** 1984. Fruit for all seasons. *Nat. Hist.* 93:42--53.
- STIRTON, C.H.,** ed. 1987. *Advances in legume systematics. Part 3*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England, U.K.
- ST. JOHN, H.** 1916. A revision of the North American species of *Potamogeton* of the section *Coleophylli*. *Rhodora* 18:121--138.
- _____. 1965. Monograph of the genus *Elodea*: Part 4 and summary. *Rhodora* 67:1--35, 155--180.
- STOKES, S.G.** 1936. *The genus Eriogonum*. J.H. Neblett Press, San Francisco, CA.
- STONE, D.E.** 1959. A unique balanced breeding system in the vernal pool mouse-tails. *Evolution* 13:151--174.
- _____. 1993. Juglandaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. *The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II*. Pp. 348--359. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- _____. 1997a. Juglandaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:416--417. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1997b. *Carya*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:417--425. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- STRALEY, G.B.** 1977. Systematics of *Oenothera* sect. *Kneiffia* (Onagraceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 64:381--424.

- STRAUSBAUGH, P.D.** and **E.L. CORE.** 1978. Flora of West Virginia, 2nd ed. Seneca Books, Inc., Grantsville, West Virginia.
- STRAW, R.L.** 1966. A redefinition of *Penstemon* (Scrophulariaceae). *Brittonia* 18:80--95.
- STRECKER, J.K.** 1924. The mammals of McLennan County, Texas. *Baylor Bull.* 27:3--20.
- _____. 1926a. The mammals of McLennan County, Texas (supplementary notes). *Contr. Baylor Univ. Mus.* 9:1--15.
- _____. 1926b. The extension of the range of the nine-banded armadillo. *J. Mamm.* 7:206--210.
- STRICKLAND, S.S.** and **J.W. FOX.** 1993. Prehistoric environmental adaptations in the Blackland Prairie. In: M.R. Sharpless and J.C. Yelderman, eds. *The Texas Blackland Prairie, land, history, and culture.* Pp. 96--121. Baylor Univ. Program for Regional Studies, Waco, TX.
- STRITCH, L.R.** 1984. Nomenclatural contributions to a revision of the genus *Wisteria*. *Phytologia* 56:183--184.
- STRONG, M.T.** 1993. New combinations in *Schoenoplectus* (Cyperaceae). *Novon* 3:202--203.
- _____. 1994. Taxonomy of *Scirpus*, *Trichophorum*, and *Schoenoplectus* (Cyperaceae) in Virginia. *Bartonia* 58:29--68.
- STROTHER, J.L.** 1966. Chromosome numbers in *Hymenoxys* (Compositae). *SouthW. Naturalist* 11:223--227.
- _____. 1969. Systematics of *Dyssodia* Cavanilles (Compositae: Tageteae). *Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot.* 48:1--88.
- _____. 1986. Renovation of *Dyssodia* (Compositae: Tageteae). *Sida* 11:371--378.
- _____. 1991. Taxonomy of *Complaya*, *Elaphandra*, *Iogeton*, *Jefea*, *Wamalchitamia*, *Wedelia*, *Zexmenia*, and *Zyzyxia* (Compositae-Heliantheae-Ecliptinae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 33:1--111.
- STUBBENDIECK, J.** and **E.C. CONARD.** 1989. Common legumes of the Great Plains: An illustrated guide. Univ. of Nebraska Press, Lincoln.
- STUCKEY, R.L.** 1972. Taxonomy and distribution of the genus *Rorippa* (Cruciferae) in North America. *Sida* 4:279--425.
- _____. 1978. Essays on North American plant geography from the nineteenth century. Arno Press, New York.
- _____. 1979. Distributional history of *Potamogeton crispus* (curly pondweed) in North America. *Bartonia* 46:22--42.
- _____. 1980. Distributional history of *Lythrum salicaria* (purple loosestrife) in North America. *Bartonia* 47:3--20.
- _____. 1985. Distributional history of *Najas marina* (spiny naiad) in North America. *Bartonia* 51:2--16.
- _____ and **T.M. BARKLEY.** 1993. Weeds. In: *Flora of North America* Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 1:193--198. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.

- STUDHALTER, R.A.** 1931. Mrs. Young's "Familiar Lessons in Botany, with Flora of Texas," a forgotten text of fifty years ago. *Texas Tech. Coll. Bull.* 7(6):28--52.
- STUESSY, T.F.** 1971. Systematic relationships in the white-rayed species of *Melampodium* (Compositae). *Brittonia* 23:177--190.
- _____. 1972. Revision of the genus *Melampodium* (Compositae: Heliantheae). *Rhodora* 74:1--70, 161--219.
- _____. 1979. Cladistics of *Melampodium* (Compositae). *Taxon* 28:179--195.
- _____. 1997. Classification: More than just branching patterns of evolution. *Aliso* 15:113--124.
- _____ and **J.V. CRISCI.** 1984. Phenetics of *Melampodium* (Compositae, Heliantheae). *Madroño* 31:8--19.
- SUBILS, R.** 1984. Una nueva especie de *Euphorbia* sect. *Poinsettia* (Euphorbiaceae). *Kurtziana* 17:125--130.
- SUFFNESS, M.** 1995. Discovery and development of taxol. In: M. Suffness, ed. *Taxol®: Science and applications*. Pp. 3--25. CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL.
- SUH, Y.** 1989. Phylogenetic studies of North American Astereae (Asteraceae) based on chloroplast DNA. Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Texas, Austin.
- _____ and **B.B. SIMPSON.** 1990. Phylogenetic analysis of chloroplast DNA in North American *Gutierrezia* and related genera (Asteraceae: Astereae). *Syst. Bot.* 15:660--670.
- SULLIVAN, J.R.** 1985. Systematics of the *Physalis viscosa* complex (Solanaceae). *Syst. Bot.* 10:426--444.
- SULLIVAN, V.I.** 1975. Pollen and pollination in the genus *Eupatorium* (Compositae). *Canad. J. Bot.* 53:582--589.
- SUMMERFIELD, R.J.** and **A.H. BUNTING,** eds. 1980. *Advances in legume science*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, England, U.K.
- SUN, V.G.** 1946. The evaluation of taxonomic characters of cultivated *Brassica* with a key to species and varieties---I. The characters. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 73:244--281, 370--377.
- SUNDBERG, S.D.** 1991. Intraspecific classification of *Chloracantha spinosa* (Benth.) Nesom (Asteraceae) Astereae. *Phytologia* 70:382--391.
- SUNDELL, E.** 1981. The new world species of *Cynanchum* subgenus *Mellichampia* (Asclepiadaceae). *Evol. Monogr.* 5:1--63.
- SUDWORTH, G.B.** 1934. *Poplars, principle tree willows and walnuts of the Rocky Mountain region*. U.S.D.A. Tech. Bull. 420:1--112.
- SUTHERLAND, D.** 1986. Poaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. *Flora of the Great Plains*. Pp. 1113--1235. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- SUTTON, D.A.** 1988. *A revision of the tribe Anthirrhineae*, Oxford Univ. Press, London.
- SVENSON, H.K.** 1929. Contributions from the Gray Herbarium of Harvard University---No. LXXXVI. Monographic studies in the genus *Eleocharis*. *Rhodora* 31:121--135, 152--163, 167--191, 199--219, 224--242.

- _____. 1939. Monographic studies in the genus *Eleocharis*---V. *Rhodora* 41:1--19, 43--77, 90--110.
- _____. 1944. The New World species of *Azolla*. *Amer. Fern J.* 34:69--84.
- _____. 1953. The *Eleocharis obtusa-ovata* complex. *Rhodora* 55:1--6.
- _____. 1957. Poales: Cyperaceae: Scirpeae (Continuatio) [*Fuirena*, *Hemicarpha*, *Eleocharis*]. *N. Amer. Fl.* 18:505--540.
- SWANSON, S.D. and S.H. SOHMER.** 1976. The biology of *Podophyllum peltatum* L. (Berberidaceae), the may apple. II. The transfer of pollen and success of sexual reproduction. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 103:223--226.
- TAKAHASHI, M., J.W. NOWICKE, and G.L. WEBSTER.** 1995. A note on remarkable exines in Acalyphoideae (Euphorbiaceae). *Grana* 34:282--290.
- TAKHTAJAN, A.L.** 1997. Diversity and classification of flowering plants. Columbia Univ. Press, New York.
- TALALAJ, S., D. TALALAJ, and J. TALALAJ.** 1991. The strangest plants in the world. Hill of Content Publishing Co., Melbourne, Australia.
- TAMPION, J.** 1977. Dangerous plants. Universe Books, New York.
- TAMURA, M.** 1993. Ranunculaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 563--583. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- TATEOKA, T.** 1961. A biosystematic study of *Tridens* (Gramineae). *Amer. J. Bot.* 48:565--573.
- TAYLOR, C.E.S. (CONSTANCE).** Personal communication. Specialist in Asteraceae, especially *Solidago* and *Euthamia*, and expert on the flora of Oklahoma; member of Oklahoma Flora Editorial Committee and Oklahoma Native Plant Society; Southeastern Oklahoma State Univ., Durant.
- TAYLOR, C.E.** *Euthamia gymnospermoides* (Compositae). Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Oklahoma, Norman.
- _____. 1997. Keys to the Asteraceae of Oklahoma. Southeastern Oklahoma State Univ. Herbarium, Durant.
- _____ and **R.J. TAYLOR.** 1983. New species, new combinations and notes on the goldenrods (*Euthamia* and *Solidago*--Asteraceae). *Sida* 10:176--183.
- _____ and _____. 1984. *Solidago* (Asteraceae) in Oklahoma and Texas. *Sida* 10:223--251.
- TAYLOR, N.** 1909a. Zannichelliaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 17:13--27.
- _____. 1909b. Naiadaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 17:33--35.
- TAYLOR, N.P.** 1978. Review of the genus *Escobaria*. *Cact. Succ. J. Gr. Brit.* 40:31--37.
- _____. 1985. The genus *Echinocereus*. The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew in association with Timber Press, Great Britain.
- TAYLOR, P.** 1989. The genus *Utricularia* - a taxonomic monograph. *Kew Bull. Add. Ser.* 14:1--724.

- TAYLOR, R.J.** and **C.E. TAYLOR.** 1981. Plants new to Arkansas, Oklahoma and Texas. *Sida* 9:25-28.
- ____ and _____. 1994. An annotated list of the ferns, fern allies, gymnosperms and flowering plants of Oklahoma, 3rd ed. Southeastern Oklahoma State Univ. Herbarium, Durant, OK.
- TAYLOR, T.H.** n.d. Rangers lead the way. Roster, P. 153. Turner Publ. Co., Paducah, KY.
- TAYLOR, W.C.** 1984. Arkansas ferns and fern allies. Milwaukee Public Museum, Milwaukee, WI.
- ____ and **R.J. HICKEY.** 1992. Habitat, evolution, and speciation of *Isoëtes*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 79:613--622.
- TAYLOR, W.C., N.T. LUEBKE, D.M. BRITTON, R.J. HICKEY,** and **D.F. BRUNTON.** 1993. Isoëtaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 2:64--75. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- TAYLOR, W.C., R.H. MOHLENBROCK,** and **J.A. MURRAY.** 1975. The spores and taxonomy of *Isoëtes butleri* and *I. melanopoda*. *Amer. Fern J.* 65:33--38.
- TELLMAN, B.** 1997. Exotic pest plant introduction in the American southwest. *Desert Pl.* 13:3--9.
- TERRELL, E.E.** 1975. Relationships of *Hedyotis fruticosa* L. to *Houstonia* L. and *Oldenlandia* L. *Phytologia* 31:418--424.
- ____. 1986a. Nomenclatural notes on *Hedyotis rosea* Rafinesque and a new combination in *Houstonia*. *Rhodora* 88:389--397.
- ____. 1986b. Taxonomic and nomenclatural notes on *Houstonia nigricans* (Rubiaceae). *Sida* 11:471--481.
- ____. 1990. Synopsis of *Oldenlandia* (Rubiaceae) in the United States. *Phytologia* 68:125--133.
- ____. 1991. Overview and annotated list of North American species of *Hedyotis*, *Houstonia*, *Oldenlandia* (Rubiaceae), and related genera. *Phytologia* 71:212--243.
- ____. 1996. Revision of *Houstonia* (Rubiaceae-Hedyotideae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 48:1--118.
- ____, **W.H. LEWIS, H. ROBINSON,** and **J.W. NOWICKE.** 1986. Phylogenetic implications of diverse seed types, chromosome numbers, and pollen morphology in *Houstonia* (Rubiaceae). *Amer. J. Bot.* 73:103--115.
- TEUSCHER, H.** 1978. *Pogonia* and *Nervilia* with a discussion of *Cleistes*, *Isotria* and *Triphora*. *Amer. Orchid Soc. Bull.* 47:16--23.
- THANIKAIMONI, G.** and **G. VASANTHY.** 1972. Sarraceniaceae: Palynology and systematics. *Pollen & Spores* 14:143--155.
- THARP, B.C.** 1922. *Commelinantia*, a new genus of the Commelinaceae. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 49:269--275.
- ____. 1926. Structure of Texas vegetation east of the 98th Meridian. *Univ. Texas Bull.* 2606:1--99.
- ____. 1932. *Tradescantia edwardsiana*, nov. sp. *Rhodora* 34:57--59.
- ____. 1952. Texas range grasses. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.

- _____. 1956. *Commelinantia* (Commelineae): An evaluation of its generic status. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 83:107--112.
- _____ and F.A. BARKLEY. 1949. Genus *Ruellia* in Texas. Amer. Midl. Naturalist 42:1--86.
- THARP, B.C. and M.C. JOHNSTON. 1961. Recharacterization of *Dichondra* (Convolvulaceae) and a revision of the North American species. Brittonia 13:346--360.
- THIERET, J.W. (JOHN). Personal communication. Specialist in *Cyperus* (Cyperaceae), Poaceae, Scrophulariaceae and introduced weedy plants; currently associate editor of Sida, Contributions to Botany, and on Flora of North America Editorial Committee; retired from a career at Northern Kentucky Univ., Highland Heights.
- THIERET, J.W. 1955. The seeds of *Veronica* and allied genera. Lloydia 18:37--45.
- _____. 1964. *Fatoua villosa* (Moraceae) in Louisiana: New to North America. Sida 1:248.
- _____. 1966. Seeds of some United States Phytolaccaceae and Aizoaceae. Sida 2:352--360.
- _____. 1967. Supraspecific classification in the Scrophulariaceae: A review. Sida 3:87--106.
- _____. 1969a. Orobanchaceae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. Flora of Texas 2:331--337. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____. 1969b. *Trifolium vesiculosum* (Leguminosae) in Mississippi and Louisiana: New to North America. Sida 3:446--447.
- _____. 1971. The genera of Orobanchaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 52:404--434.
- _____. 1972. The Phrymaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 53:226--233.
- _____. 1976. Floral biology of *Proboscidea louisianica* (Martyniaceae). Rhodora 78:169--179.
- _____. 1977a. The Martyniaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 58:25--39.
- _____. 1977b. Juvenile leaves in Oklahoma *Marsilea* (Marsileaceae). Sida 7:218.
- _____. 1980. Louisiana ferns and fern allies. Lafayette Natural History Museum published in conjunction with the Univ. of Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette.
- _____. 1993. Pinaceae (family description and key to genera). In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 2:352--354. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____ and J.O. LUKEN. 1996. The Typhaceae in the southeastern United States. Harvard Pap. Bot. 8:27--56.
- THOMAS, C.C. 1936. The Chinese Jujube (originally issued 1924, revised 1936). U.S.D.A. Bull. 1215:1--14.
- THOMAS, G.W. 1962. Texas plants -- An ecological summary. In: F.W. Gould. Texas plants --- A checklist and ecological summary. Texas Agric. Exp. Sta. Misc. Publ. 585:5--14.
- THOMAS, R.D. 1972. *Botrychium lunarioides*, *Ophioglossum crotalophoroides*, and *Ophioglossum engelmanni* in a Louisiana cemetery. SouthW. Naturalist 16:431--459.

- THOMAS, W.W.** 1984. The systematics of *Rhynchospora* section *Dichromena*. Mem. New York Bot. Gard. 37:1--116.
- _____. 1992. A synopsis of *Rhynchospora* (Cyperaceae) in Mesoamerica. Brittonia 44:14--44.
- THOMPSON, C.H.** 1897. North American Lemnaceae. Rep. (Annual) Missouri Bot. Gard. 9:1--22.
- THOMPSON, C.M.** 1993. More from less: Greater demand from fewer acres of productive soils. In: M.R. Sharpless and J.C. Yelderman, eds. The Texas Blackland Prairie, land, history, and culture. Pp. 252--261. Baylor Univ. Program for Regional Studies, Waco, TX.
- THOMPSON, H.J.** and **A.M. POWELL.** 1981. Loasaceae of the Chihuahuan Desert Region. Phytologia 49:16--32.
- THOMPSON, J.C.** and **W.T. BARKER.** 1986. Malvaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 240--252. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- THOMPSON, S.W.** and **T.G. LAMMERS.** 1997. Phenetic analysis of morphological variation in the *Lobelia cardinalis* complex (Campanulaceae: Lobelioideae). Syst. Bot. 22:315--331.
- THORNE, R.F.** 1992. An updated classification of the flowering plants. Aliso 13:365--389.
- _____. 1993a. Phytogeography. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 1:132--153. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1993b. Hydrocharitaceae. In: J.C. Hickman, ed. The Jepson manual: Higher plants of California. Pp. 1150--1151. Univ. of California Press, Berkeley.
- TIFFNEY, B.H.** 1985. Perspectives on the origin of the floristic similarity between eastern Asia and eastern North America. J. Arnold Arbor. 66:73--94.
- TIPPO, O.** and **W.L. STERN.** 1977. Humanistic botany. W.W. Norton & Co., Inc., New York.
- TODZIA, C.A.** 1993. Ulmaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 603--611. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- _____. 1998. The Texas plant collections of Mary Sophie Young. Lundellia 1:27--39.
- TOES** (Texas Organization for Endangered Species). 1992. Endangered, threatened, and watch list of natural communities of Texas. Publ. No. 8. Texas Organization for Endangered Species, Austin.
- _____. 1993. Endangered, threatened and watch lists of Texas plants. Publ. No. 9. Texas Organization for Endangered Species, Austin.
- TÖLKIN, H.R.** 1977. A revision of the genus *Crassula* in southern Africa. Contr. Bolus Herb. 8:1--595.
- TOMB, A.S.** 1974. *Hypochoeris* in Texas. Sida 5:287--289.
- _____. 1980. Taxonomy of *Lygodesmia* (Asteraceae). Syst. Bot. Monogr. 1:1--51.
- TOMLINSON, P.B.** 1990. The structural biology of palms. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford, England, U.K.
- _____ and **U. POSLUSZNY.** 1976. Generic limits in the Zannichelliaceae (*sensu* Dumortier). Taxon 25:273--279.

- TORRES, A.M.** 1963. Taxonomy of *Zinnia*. *Brittonia* 15:1--25.
- TORREY, J.** 1853. Appendix G. Botany. In: R.B. MARCY. Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana, in the year 1852. Pp. 277--304, Plates I--XX. Robert Armstrong, Public Printer, Washington, D.C.
- TOWNER, H.F.** 1977. The biosystematics of *Calylophus* (Onagraceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 64:48--120.
- TOWNSEND, C.C.** 1993. Amaranthaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 70--91. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- TRELEASE, W.** 1902. The Yuceae. Rep. (Annual) *Missouri Bot. Gard.* 13:27--133.
- _____. 1911. The desert group Nolineae. *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc.* 50:404--443.
- _____. 1924. The American oaks. *Mem. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 20:1--255.
- TRYON, R.M., JR.** 1941. A revision of the genus *Pteridium*. *Rhodora* 43:1--31, 37--67.
- _____. 1955. *Selaginella rupestris* and its allies. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 42:1--99.
- _____. 1956. A revision of the American species of *Notholaena*. *Contr. Gray Herb.* 179:1--106.
- _____. 1957. A revision of the fern genus *Pellaea* section *Pellaea*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 44:125--193.
- _____ and **A.F. TRYON.** 1982. Ferns and allied plants with special reference to tropical America. Springer-Verlag, New York.
- TUCKER, A.O., N.H. DILL, T.D. PIZZOLATO, and R.D. KRAL.** 1983. Nomenclature, distribution, chromosome numbers, and fruit morphology of *Oxypolis canbyi* and *O. filiformis* (Apiaceae). *Syst. Bot.* 8:299--304.
- TUCKER, G.C.** 1983. The taxonomy of *Cyperus* (Cyperaceae) in Costa Rica and Panama. *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 2:1--85.
- _____. 1984. A revision of the genus *Kyllinga* Rottb. (Cyperaceae) in Mexico and Central America. *Rhodora* 86:507--538.
- _____. 1986. The genera of Elatinaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 67:471--483.
- _____. 1987. The genera of Cyperaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 68:361--445.
- _____. 1988. The genera of Bambusoideae (Gramineae) in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor* 69:239--273.
- _____. 1989. The genera of Commelinaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 70:97--130.
- _____. 1990. The genera of Arundinoideae (Gramineae) in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 71:145--177.
- _____. 1994. Revision of the Mexican species of *Cyperus* (Cyperaceae). *Syst. Bot. Monogr.* 43:1--213.

- _____. 1996. The genera of Poöideae (Gramineae) in the southeastern United States. *Harvard Pap. Bot.* 9:11--90.
- TUCKER, S.C.** 1993. Utility of ontogenetic and conventional characters in determining phylogenetic relationships of Saururaceae and Piperaceae (Piperales). *Syst. Bot.* 18:614--641.
- TURNER, B.L.** 1950a. Vegetative key to Texas *Desmanthus* (Leguminosae) and similar genera. *Field & Lab.* 18:51--54.
- _____. 1950b. Texas species of *Desmanthus* (Leguminosae). *Field & Lab.* 18:54--65.
- _____. 1951. Revision of the United States species of *Neptunia* (Leguminosae). *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 46:82--92.
- _____. 1955. The *Cassia fasciculata* complex (Leguminosae) in Texas. *Field & Lab.* 23:87--91.
- _____. 1956. A cytotaxonomic study of the genus *Hymenopappus* (Compositae). *Rhodora* 58:163--186, 208--242, 250--269, 295--308.
- _____. 1957. The chromosomal and distributional relationships of *Lupinus texensis* and *L. subcarnosus* (Leguminosae). *Madroño* 14:13--16.
- _____. 1958. Chromosome numbers in the genus *Krameria*: Evidence for familial status. *Rhodora* 60:101--106.
- _____. 1959. The legumes of Texas. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- _____. 1983. The Texas species of *Paronychia* (Caryophyllaceae). *Phytologia* 54:9--23.
- _____. 1984. Taxonomy of the genus *Aphanostephus* (Asteraceae-Astereae). *Phytologia* 56:81--101.
- _____. 1988a. New species and combinations in *Wedelia* (Asteraceae-Heliantheae). *Phytologia* 65:348--358.
- _____. 1988b. A new species of, and observations on, the genus *Smallanthus* (Asteraceae-Heliantheae). *Phytologia* 64:405--407.
- _____. 1989. An overview of the *Brickellia* (*Kuhnia*) *eupatorioides* (Asteraceae, Eupatorieae) complex. *Phytologia* 67:121--131.
- _____. 1991a. Texas species of *Ruellia* (Acanthaceae). *Phytologia* 71:281--299.
- _____. 1991b. An overview of the North American species of *Menodora* (Oleaceae). *Phytologia* 71:340--356.
- _____. 1992. New species of *Wedelia* (Asteraceae, Heliantheae) from Mexico and critical assessment of previously described taxa. *Phytologia* 72:115--126.
- _____. 1993a. The Texas species of *Centaurium* (Gentianaceae). *Phytologia* 75:259--275.
- _____. 1993b. Texas species of *Mirabilis* (Nyctaginaceae). *Phytologia* 75:432--451.
- _____. 1994a. Taxonomic overview of *Gilia*, sect. *Giliastrum* (Polemoniaceae) in Texas and Mexico. *Phytologia* 76:52--68.

- _____. 1994b. A taxonomic overview of *Scutellaria*, section *Resinosa* (Lamiaceae). *Phytologia* 76:345--382.
- _____. 1994c. Taxonomic study of the *Stachys coccinea* (Lamiaceae) complex. *Phytologia* 76:391--401.
- _____. 1994d. Texas species of *Schrankia* (Mimosaceae) transferred to the genus *Mimosa*. *Phytologia* 76:412--420.
- _____. 1994e. Regional variation in the North American elements of *Oxalis corniculata* (Oxalidaceae). *Phytologia* 77:1--7.
- _____. 1994f. Taxonomic treatment of *Monarda* (Lamiaceae) for Texas and Mexico. *Phytologia* 77:56--79.
- _____. 1995a. Synopsis of the genus *Onosmodium* (Boraginaceae). *Phytologia* 78:39--60.
- _____. 1995b. *Paronychia virginica* (Caryophyllaceae), a first report of its occurrence in Mexico. *Phytologia* 78:446--447.
- _____. 1995c [1996]. Taxonomic overview of *Hedyotis nigricans* (Rubiaceae) and closely allied taxa. *Phytologia* 79:12--21.
- _____. 1995d [1996]. *Cerastium texanum* (Caryophyllaceae) does not occur in Texas. *Phytologia* 79:356--363.
- _____. 1998. Texas species of *Glandularia* (Verbenaceae). *Lundellia* 1:3--16.
- _____ and **R. ALSTON**. 1959. Segregation and recombination of chemical constituents in a hybrid swarm of *Baptisia laevicaulis* [X] *B. viridis* and their taxonomic implications. *Amer. J. Bot.* 46:678--686.
- TURNER, B.L.** and **J. ANDREWS**. 1986. Lectotypification of *Lupinus subcarnosus* and *L. texensis* (Fabaceae). *Sida* 11:255--257.
- TURNER, B.L.** and **D. DAWSON**. 1980. Taxonomy of *Tetragonotheca* (Asteraceae-Heliantheae). *Sida* 8:296--303.
- TURNER, B.L.** and **L.K. ESCOBAR**. 1991. Documented chromosome numbers 1991: 1. Chromosome numbers in *Hybanthus* (Violaceae). *Sida* 14:501--503.
- TURNER, B.L.** and **O.S. FEARING**. 1964. A taxonomic study of the genus *Amphicarpaea* (Leguminosae). *SouthW. Naturalist* 9:207--218.
- TURNER, B.L.** and **R. HARTMAN**. 1976. Intraspecific categories of *Machaeranthera pinnatifida* (Compositae). *Wrightia* 5:308--315.
- TURNER, B.L.** and **M.C. JOHNSTON**. 1956. Chromosome numbers and geographic distribution of *Lindheimera*, *Engelmannia*, and *Berlandiera* (Compositae-Heliantheae-Melampodinae). *SouthW. Naturalist* 1:125--132.
- TURNER, B.L.** and **K.-J. KIM**. 1990. An overview of the genus *Pyrrhopappus* (Asteraceae: Lactuceae) with emphasis on chloroplast DNA restriction site data. *Amer. J. Bot.* 77:845--850.
- TURNER, B.L.** and **R.M. KING**. 1962. A cytotaxonomic survey of *Melampodium* (Compositae-Heliantheae). *Amer. J. Bot.* 49:263--269.

- TURNER, B.L.** and **M. MENDENHALL.** 1993. A revision of *Malvaviscus* (Malvaceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 80:439--457.
- TURNER, B.L.** and **M.I. MORRIS.** 1976. Systematics of *Palafoxia* (Asteraceae: Helenieae). *Rhodora* 78:567--628.
- TURNER, B.L.** and **M. WHALEN.** 1975. Taxonomic study of *Gaillardia pulchella* (Asteraceae-Heliantheae). *Wrightia* 5:189--192.
- TURNER, B.L.** and **L. WOODRUFF.** 1993. Annotated distribution of the monotypic genus *Lindheimera* (Asteraceae: Heliantheae). *Sida* 15:533--537.
- TURNER, M.W.** 1996. Systematic study of the genus *Brazoria* (Lamiaceae), and *Warnockia* (Lamiaceae), a new genus from Texas. *Pl. Syst. Evol.* 203:65--82.
- TURNER, N.W.** and **A.F. SZCZAWINSKI.** 1991. Common poisonous plants and mushrooms of North America. Timber Press, Portland, OR.
- TUTIN, T.G.** 1976. *Soliva* and *Gymnostyles*. In: Tutin, T.G., V.H. Heywood, N.A. Burges, D.M. Moore, D.H. Valentine, S.M. Walters, and D.A. Webb, eds. *Flora Europaea* 4:178.
- _____, **V.H. HEYWOOD, N.A. BURGES, D.H. VALENTINE, S.M. WALTERS,** and **D.A. WEBB,** eds. 1964. *Flora Europaea*, Vol. 1, Lycopodiaceae to Plantanaceae. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, U.K.
- TUTIN, T.G., V.H. HEYWOOD, N.A. BURGES, D.M. MOORE, D.H. VALENTINE, S.M. WALTERS,** and **D.A. WEBB,** eds. 1972. *Flora Europaea*, Vol. 3, Diapensiaceae to Myoporaceae. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, U.K.
- _____, _____, _____, _____, _____, _____, and _____, eds. 1980. *Flora Europaea*, Vol. 5. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, U.K.
- TVETEN, J.L.** and **G.A. TVETEN.** 1993. Wildflowers of Houston and southeast Texas. Univ. Texas Press, Austin.
- TYRL, R.J., S.C. BARBER, P. BUCK, J.R. ESTES, P. FOLLEY, L.K. MAGRATH, C.E.S. TAYLOR,** and **R.A. THOMPSON** (Oklahoma Flora Editorial Committee). 1994 (revised 1 Sep 1997). Key and descriptions for the vascular plant families of Oklahoma. *Flora Oklahoma Incorporated*, Noble, OK.
- TYRL, R.J., J.L. GENTRY, JR., P.G. RISSE, and J.J. CROCKETT.** 1978. Unpublished status report on *Physostegia micrantha*, copy in the library of the Botanical Research Institute of Texas.
- UMBER, R.E.** 1979. The genus *Glandularia* (Verbenaceae) in North America. *Syst. Bot.* 4:72--102.
- URBATSCH, L.E.** 1972. Systematic study of the *Altissimae* and *Giganteae* species groups of the genus *Vernonia* (Compositae). *Brittonia* 24:229--238.
- _____ and **R.K. JANSEN.** 1995. Phylogenetic affinities among and within the coneflower genera (Asteraceae, Heliantheae), a chloroplast DNA analysis. *Syst. Bot.* 20:28--39.
- URICH, R.W., D.L. BOWERMAN, J.A. LEVISKY,** and **J.L. PFLUG.** 1982. *Datura stramonium*: a fatal poisoning. *J. Forensic Sci.* 27:948--954.
- URSHEL, S. (SUSAN).** Personal communication. Professional gardener and horticulturalist, Fort Worth, TX.

- USDA FOREST SERVICE** (United States Department of Agriculture). 1993. Pacific yew draft environmental impact statement. U.S. Government Printing Office.
- MAIL, A.M.** 1895. A study of the genus *Galactia* in North America. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 22:500--511.
- _____ and **P.A. RYDBERG.** 1910. Zygophyllaceae. N. Amer. Fl. 25:103--116.
- VALDER, P.** 1995. Wisterias: A comprehensive guide. Timber Press, Portland, OR.
- VALDESPINO, I.A.** 1993. Selaginellaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 2:38--63. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- VALDÉS, B.** 1993. The role of herbaria in scientific research. Webbia 48:163--171.
- VALDÉS-REYNA, J.** 1985. A biosystematic study of the genus *Erioneuron* Nash (Poaceae: Eragrostideae). Ph.D. dissertation, Texas A&M Univ., College Station.
- _____ and **S.L. HATCH.** 1997. A revision of *Erioneuron* and *Dasyochloa* (Poaceae: Eragrostideae). Sida 17:645--666.
- VALENTINE, D.H.** 1962. Variation and evolution in the genus *Viola*. Preslia 34:190--206.
- VAN DEN BORRE, A.** and **L. WATSON.** 1994. The infrageneric classification of *Eragrostis* (Poaceae). Taxon 43:383--422.
- VANDER KLOET, S.P.** 1988. The genus *Vaccinium* in North America. Research Branch Agric. Canada Publ. No. 1828.
- VAN DER WERFF, H.** 1997a. Lauraceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 3:26--27. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1997b. *Sassafras*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 3:29--30. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____ and **H.G. RICHTER.** 1996. Toward an improved classification of Lauraceae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 83:409--418.
- VAN HORN, G.S.** 1973. The taxonomic status of *Pentachaeta* and *Chaetopappa* with a revision of *Pentachaeta*. Univ. Calif. Publ. Bot. 65:1--41.
- VAN OOSTSTROOM, S.J.** 1934. A monograph of the genus *Evolvulus*. Meded. Bot. Mus. Herb. Rijks Univ. Utrecht 14:1--267.
- VAN VLEET, R.L.** 1951. Phenotypic variations of *Erigeron strigosus* Muhl. (Compositae) in eastern Texas. Field & Lab. 19:161--163.
- VELDKAMP, J.F., R. DE KONING,** and **M.S.M. SOSEF.** 1986. Generic delimitation of *Rottboellia* and related genera (Gramineae). Blumea 31:281--307.
- VENTER, H.J.T.** and **R.L. VERHOEVEN.** 1997. A tribal classification of the Periplocoideae (Apocynaceae). Taxon 46:705--720.
- VERDCOURT, B.** 1976. Rubiaceae (Part 1). In: R.M. Polhill, ed. Fl. Tropical East Africa. Pp. 1--414. Crown Agents for Oversea Governments and Administrations, London, U.K.

- VERHOEK-WILLIAMS, S.E.** 1975. A study of the tribe Poliantheae (including *Manfreda*) and revisions of *Manfreda* and *Prochyranthes* (Agavaceae). Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Cornell Univ. Diss. Abstr. Int. 36:356.
- VERNON, L.** 1965. Biosystematic studies in the *Heterotheca subaxillaris* complex (Compositae: Astereae). Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 68:244--257.
- VINES, R.A.** 1960. Trees, shrubs and woody vines of the southwest. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- VON BOTHMER, R., N. JACOBSEN, C. BADEN, R.B. JØRGENSEN, and I. LINDE-LAURSEN.** 1991. An ecogeographical study of the genus *Hordeum*. Syst. Ecogeogr. Stud. Crop Genepools 7:1--127. International Board for Plant Genetic Resources, Rome, Italy.
- VOSS, E.G.** 1958. Confusion in *Alisma*. Taxon 7:130--133.
- VOSS, J.W.** 1937. A revision of the *Phacelia crenulata* group for North America. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 64:81--96.
- VUILLEUMIER, B.S.** 1969a. The genera of Senecioneae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arb. 50:104--121.
- _____. 1969b. The tribe Mutisieae (Compositae) in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 50:620--625.
- _____. 1973. The genera of Lactuceae (Compositae) in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 54:42--93.
- WAGENITZ, G.** 1992. The Asteridae: Evolution of a concept and its present status. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 79:209--217.
- WAGENKNECHT, B.L.** 1960. Revision of *Heterotheca* section *Heterotheca*. Rhodora 62:61--76, 97--107.
- WAGNER, D.H.** 1993. *Polystichum*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 2:290--299. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- WAGNER, F.H.** 1948. The bur clovers (*Medicago*) of Texas. Field & Lab. 16:3--7.
- WAGNER, W.H., JR. (HERB).** Personal communication. Specialist in pteridophytes and evolution of vascular plants; Flora of North America Editorial Committee; retired from a career at the Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
- WAGNER, W.H., JR.** 1954. Reticulate evolution in the Appalachian Aspleniums. Evolution 8:103--118.
- _____ and **J.M. BEITEL.** 1992. Generic classification of modern North American Lycopodiaceae. Ann. Missouri. Bot. Gard. 79:676--686.
- _____ and _____. 1993. Lycopodiaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 2:18--37. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- WAGNER, W.H., JR., R.C. MORAN, and C.R. WERTH.** 1993. Aspleniaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 2:228--245. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- WAGNER, W.H., JR. and A.R. SMITH.** 1993. Pteridophytes. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 1:247--266. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.

- WAGNER, W.H., JR. and F.S. WAGNER.** 1993. Ophioglossaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 2:85--106. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- WAGNER, W.L.** 1983. New species and combinations in the genus *Oenothera* (Onagraceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70:194--196.
- _____. 1986. New taxa in *Oenothera* (Onagraceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 73:475--480.
- _____, **D.R. HERBST**, and **S.H. SOHMER.** 1990. Manual of the flowering plants of Hawaii, 2 vols. Univ. Hawaii Press and Bishop Museum Press, Honolulu.
- WAGNON, H.K.** 1952. A revision of the genus *Bromus*, section *Bromopsis*, of North America. Brittonia 7:415--480.
- WAGSTAFF, S.J. and R.G. OLMSTEAD.** 1997. Phylogeny of Labiatae and Verbenaceae inferred from *rbcL* sequences. Syst. Bot. 22:165--179.
- WAHL, H.A.** 1954. A preliminary study of the genus *Chenopodium* in North America. Bartonia 27:1--46.
- WALKER, K.R. (KEVIN).** Personal communication. Alumnus of Austin College currently in graduate school at Univ. of New Mexico doing research on the evolutionary ecology of the soapberry bug (*Jadera haematoloma*).
- WALLACE, G.D.** 1975. Studies of the Monotropeae (Ericaceae): Taxonomy and distribution. Wasmann J. Biol. 33:1--88.
- _____. 1993. Ericaceae. In: J.C. Hickman, ed. The Jepson manual: Higher plants of California. Pp. 544--567. Univ. of California Press, Berkeley.
- _____. 1995. Ericaceae Subfamily Monotropeae. In: J.L. Luteyn, ed. Ericaceae Part II, the superior-ovary genera. Fl. Neotrop. Monogr. 66:13--27.
- WALTERS, D.R. and D.J. KEIL.** 1996. Vascular plant taxonomy (4th ed.). Kendall/Hunt Publishing Company, Dubuque, Iowa.
- WALTERS, S.M. and D.A. WEBB.** 1972. *Veronica*. In: T.G. Tutin, V.H. Heywood, N.A. Burges, D.M. Moore, D.H. Valentine, S.M. Walters, and D.A. Webb, eds. Flora Europaea 3:242--251.
- WANG, J.K.,** ed. 1983. Taro: A review of *Colocasia esculenta* and its potentials. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu.
- WARD, D.B.** 1977. *Nelumbo lutea*, the correct name for the American lotus. Taxon 26:227--234.
- _____. 1987. North American collections of *Lepuropetalon spathulatum* (Saxifragaceae). Florida Agric. Exp. Sta. J. Ser. 63:15--35.
- _____. 1998. *Pueraria montana*: The correct scientific name of the kudzu. Castanea 63:76--77.
- _____ and **A.K. GHOLSON.** 1987. The hidden abundance of *Lepuropetalon spathulatum* (Saxifragaceae) and its first reported occurrence in Florida. Castanea 52:59--67.
- WARNOCK, M.J.** 1981. Biosystematics of the *Delphinium carolinianum* complex (Ranunculaceae). Syst. Bot. 6:38--54.
- _____. 1987a. Synopsis of *Delphinium* (Ranunculaceae) in continental Mexico. Rhodora 89:47--74.

- _____. 1987b. An index to epithets treated by King and Robinson: Eupatorieae (Asteraceae). *Phytologia* 62:345--431.
- _____. 1995. A taxonomic conspectus of North American *Delphinium*. *Phytologia* 78:73--101.
- _____. 1997a. *Delphinium*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 3:196--240. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1997b. *Consolida*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 3:240--242. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- WASOWSKI, S. (SALLY).** Personal communication. Professional landscape designer and author on gardening and native plants; founding member and past president of the Native Plant Society of Texas; currently living in Santa Fe, NM.
- WASSHAUSEN, D.C.** 1966. Acanthaceae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. Flora of Texas 1:223--282. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- WATERFALL, U.T.** 1951. The genus *Callirhoe* (Malvaceae) in Texas. *Field & Lab.* 19:107--119.
- _____. 1958. A taxonomic study of the genus *Physalis* in North America north of Mexico. *Rhodora* 60:107--114, 128--142, 152--173.
- _____. 1971 [1972]. New taxa, combinations and distribution records for the Oklahoma flora. *Rhodora* 73:552--555.
- _____. 1972. Keys to the flora of Oklahoma, 5th ed. Published by the author for sale by the Student Union Bookstore, Oklahoma State Univ., Stillwater.
- WATSON, F.D.** 1985. The nomenclature of pondcypress and baldcypress. *Taxon* 34:506--509.
- _____ and **J.E. ECKENWALDER.** 1993. Cupressaceae (family description and key to genera). In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 2:399--401. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- WATSON, L.E. and J.E. ESTES.** 1990. Biosystematic and phenetic analysis of *Marshallia* (Asteraceae). *Syst. Bot.* 15:403--414.
- WATT, G.** 1907. The wild and cultivated cotton plants of the world. A revision of the genus *Gossypium*. Longmans, Green, and Co., New York.
- WEATHERBY, C.A. and S.F. BLAKE.** 1916. *Galium pilosum* and its varieties. *Rhodora* 18:190--195.
- WEAVER, J.E. and F.E. CLEMENTS.** 1938. Plant ecology, 2nd. ed. McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York.
- WEBB, D.A.** 1980. *Leucojum*. In: Tutin, T.G., V.H. Heywood, N.A. Burges, D.M. Moore, D.H. Valentine, S.M. Walters, and D.A. Webb, eds. Flora Europaea 5:76--77. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, U.K.
- WEBB, R.G.** 1970. Reptiles of Oklahoma. Univ. of Oklahoma Press, Norman.
- WEBBER, J.M.** 1953. Yuccas of the southwest. Agric. Monogr. U.S.D.A. 17:1--97.

- WEBSTER, G.L. (GRADY).** Personal communication. Specialist in Euphorbiaceae; Flora of North America Editorial Committee; Univ. of California, Davis.
- WEBSTER, G.L.** 1956. Studies of the Euphorbiaceae, Phyllanthoideae II. The American species of *Phyllanthus* described by Linnaeus. J. Arnold Arbor. 37:1--14.
- _____. 1967. The genera of Euphorbiaceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 48:303--430.
- _____. 1970. A revision of *Phyllanthus* (Euphorbiaceae) in the continental United States. Brittonia 22:44--76.
- _____. 1992. Realignment in American *Croton* (Euphorbiaceae). Novon 2:269--273.
- _____. 1993. A provisional synopsis of the sections of the genus *Croton* (Euphorbiaceae). Taxon 42:793--823.
- _____. 1994a. Classification of the Euphorbiaceae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 81:3--32.
- _____. 1994b. Synopsis of the genera and suprageneric taxa of Euphorbiaceae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 81:33--144.
- _____ and **K.I. MILLER.** 1963. The genus *Reverchonia*. Rhodora 65:193--207.
- WEBSTER, R.D.** 1987. Taxonomy of *Digitaria* section *Digitaria* in North America (Poaceae: Paniceae). Sida 12:209--222.
- _____. 1988. Genera of the North American Paniceae (Poaceae: Panicoideae). Syst. Bot. 13:576--609.
- _____. 1992. Character significance and generic similarities in the Paniceae (Poaceae: Panicoideae). Sida 15:185--213.
- _____. 1993. Nomenclature of *Setaria* (Poaceae: Paniceae). Sida 15:447--489.
- _____. 1995. Nomenclatural changes in *Setaria* and *Paspalidium* (Poaceae: Paniceae). Sida 16:439--446.
- _____, **J.H. KIRKBRIDE,** and **J.V. REYNA.** 1989. New world genera of the Paniceae (Poaceae: Panicoideae). Sida 13:393--417.
- WEBSTER, R.D.** and **R.B. SHAW.** 1995. Taxonomy of the native North American species of *Saccharum* (Poaceae: Andropogoneae). Sida 16:551--580.
- WELLS, E.F.** 1984. A revision of the genus *Heuchera* (Saxifragaceae) in eastern North America. Syst. Bot. Monogr. 3:45--121.
- WELLS, J.R.** 1965. A taxonomic study of *Polymnia* (Compositae). Brittonia 17:144--159.
- WELZEN, P.C. VAN.** 1997. Paraphyletic groups or what should a classification entail. Taxon 46:99--103.
- _____. 1998. Phylogenetic versus Linnaean taxonomy, the continuing story. Taxon 47:413--423.
- WEMPLE, D.K.** 1970. Revision of the genus *Petalostemon* (Leguminosae). Iowa State J. Sci. 45:1--102.

- _____ and **N.R. LERSTEN**. 1966. An interpretation of the flower of *Petalostemum* (Leguminosae). *Brittonia* 18:117--126.
- WEN, J.** and **T.F. STUESSY**. 1993. The phylogeny and biogeography of *Nyssa* (Cornaceae). *Syst. Bot.* 18:68--79.
- WENDEL, J.F.** and **V.A. ALBERT**. 1992. Phylogenetics of the cotton genus (*Gossypium*): Character-state weighted parsimony analysis of chloroplast-DNA restriction site data and its systematic and biogeographic implications. *Syst. Bot.* 17:115--143.
- WENDT, T.** 1979. Notes on the genus *Polygala* in the United States and Mexico. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 60:504--514.
- WENIGER, D.** 1970. *Cacti of the southwest*. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- _____. 1984. *Cacti of Texas and neighboring states*. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- _____. 1996. *Catalpa* (*Catalpa bignonioides*, Bignoniaceae) and bois d'arc (*Maclura pomifera*, Moraceae) in early Texas records. *Sida* 17:231--242.
- WERNER, G., R.K. BRUMMITT, E. FARR, N. KILIAN, P.M. KIRK, and P.C. SILVA.** 1993. Names in current use for extant plant genera. *Regnum Veg.* Vol. 129.
- WESTBROOKS, R.G.** and **J.W. PREACHER**. 1986. *Poisonous plants of eastern North America*. Univ. of South Carolina Press, Columbia.
- WETHERWAX, M.** 1993. *Linaria*. In: J.C. Hickman, ed. *The Jepson manual: Higher plants of California*. Pp. 1036--1037. Univ. of California Press, Berkeley.
- WHALEN, M.D.** 1979. Taxonomy of *Solanum* section *Androceras*. *Gentes Herb.* 11:359--426.
- WHEELER, L.C.** 1936. Revision of the *Euphorbia polycarpa* group of the southwestern United States and adjacent Mexico; a preliminary treatment. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 63:397--416.
- _____. 1941. *Euphorbia* subgenus *Chamaesyce* in Canada and the United States exclusive of southern Florida. *Rhodora* 43:97--154, 168--205, 223--286.
- _____. 1943. The genera of living Euphorbiaceae. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 30:456--503.
- WHERRY, E.T.** 1955. The genus *Phlox*. *Morris Arbor., Monogr.* 3. Philadelphia, PA.
- _____. 1966. Polemoniaceae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. *Flora of Texas* 1:283--321. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- WHETSTONE, R.D.** 1983. The Sterculiaceae in the flora of the southeastern United States. *Sida* 10:15--23.
- _____ and **T.A. ATKINSON**. 1993. Osmundaceae. In: *Flora of North America Editorial Committee*, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 2:107--109. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____, _____, and **D.D. SPAULDING**. 1997a. Berberidaceae. In: *Flora of North America Editorial Committee*, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:272--273. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____, _____, and _____. 1997b. *Nandina*. In: *Flora of North America Editorial Committee*, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:273--274. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.

- WHITAKER, T.W. and W.P. BEMIS.** 1964. Evolution in the genus *Cucurbita*. *Evolution* 18:553--559.
- ____ and _____. 1975. VIII. Origin and evolution of the cultivated *Cucurbita*. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 102:362--368.
- WHITE, H.L., W.C. HOLMES, and J.R. SINGHURST.** 1998. Comments on the distribution of *Sedum pulchellum* (Crassulaceae) in Texas. *Sida* 18 (In Press).
- WHITEHEAD, F.H. and R.P. SINHA.** 1967. Taxonomy and taxometrics of *Stellaria media* (L.) Vill., *S. neglecta* Weihe and *S. pallida* Dumont.) Piré. *New Phytol.* 66:769--784.
- WHITEHOUSE, E.** 1935. Notes on Texas phloxes. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club* 62:381--386.
- _____. 1936. Texas flowers in natural colors. Published by the author, Dallas, TX.
- _____. 1939. A study of the annual *Phlox* species. Ph.D. dissertation, Univ. of Texas, Austin.
- _____. 1945. Annual *Phlox* species. *Amer. Midl. Naturalist* 34:388--401.
- _____. 1949. Revision of *Salvia* L., section *Salviastrum* Gray. *Field & Lab.* 17:151--165.
- _____ and **F. MCALLISTER.** 1954. The mosses of Texas. A catalogue with annotations. *Bryologist* 57:63--146.
- WHITTEMORE, A.T.** 1997a. *Ranunculus*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:88--135. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1997b. *Myosurus*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:135--138. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1997c. *Aquilegia*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:249--258. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1997d. *Berberis*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:276--286. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- WHITTEMORE, A.T. and B.D. PARFITT.** 1997. Ranunculaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:85--87. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- WHITTEMORE, A.T. and D.E. STONE.** 1997. *Juglans*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:425--428. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- WIDRLECHNER, M.P.** 1983. Historical and phenological observations on the spread of *Chaenorrhinum minus* across North America. *Canad. J. Bot.* 61:179--187.
- WIEGAND, K.M.** 1900. *Juncus tenuis* Willd. and some of its North American allies. *Bull. Torrey Bot. Club.* 27:511--527.
- _____. 1912. *Amelanchier* in eastern North America. *Rhodora* 14:117-161.
- _____. 1925. *Oxalis corniculata* and its relatives in North America. *Rhodora* 27:113--124, 133--139.
- WIEGREFE, S.J., K.J. SYTSMA, and R.P. GURIES.** 1994. Phylogeny of elms (*Ulmus*, Ulmaceae): Molecular evidence for a sectional classification. *Syst. Bot.* 19:590--612.
- WIENS, D.** 1964. Revision of the acataphyllous species of *Phoradendron*. *Brittonia* 16:11--54.

- WIERSEMA, J.H.** 1987. A monograph of *Nymphaea* subgenus *Hydrocallis* (Nymphaeaceae). Syst. Bot. Monogr. 16:1--112.
- _____. 1988. Reproductive biology of *Nymphaea* (Nymphaeaceae). Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 75:795--804.
- _____. 1997a. Nelumbonaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 3:64--65. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1997b. *Nymphaea*. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 3:71--77. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1997c. Cabombaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 3:78--80. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____ and **C.B. HELLQUIST**. 1994. Nomenclatural notes in Nymphaeaceae for the North American Flora. Rhodora 96:170--178.
- _____ and _____. 1997. Nymphaeaceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 3:66--77. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- WIGHT, W.F.** 1915. Native American species of *Prunus*. U.S.D.A. Bull. 179:1--75.
- WIJNANDS, D.O., J.J. BOS, H.J.W. WIJSMAN, F. SCHNEIDER, C.D. BRICKELL, and K. ZIMMER**. 1986. Proposal to conserve 7436 *Petunia* with *P. nyctaginiflora* as *typ. cons.* (Solanaceae). Taxon 35:748--749.
- WIJSMAN, H.J.W.** 1990. On the inter-relationships of certain species of *Petunia* VI. New names for the species of *Calibrachoa* formerly included into *Petunia* (Solanaceae). Acta Bot. Neerl. 39:101--102.
- _____ and **J.H. DE JONG**. 1985. On the interrelationships of certain species of *Petunia* IV. Hybridization between *P. linearis* and *P. calycina* and nomenclatorial consequences in the *Petunia* group. Acta Bot. Neerl. 34:337--349.
- WILBUR, R.L.** 1955. A revision of the North American genus *Sabatia* (Gentianaceae). Rhodora 57:1--33, 43--71, 78--104.
- _____. 1966. Notes on Rafinesque's species of *Lechea* (Cistaceae). Rhodora 68:192--208.
- _____. 1969. Cistaceae. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. Flora of Texas 2:1--17. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____. 1970. Taxonomic and nomenclatorial observations on the eastern North American genus *Asimina* (Annonaceae). J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 86:88--96.
- _____. 1975. A revision of the North American genus *Amorpha* (Leguminosae--Psoraleae). Rhodora 77:337--409.
- _____. 1994. The Myricaceae of the United States and Canada: Genera, subgenera, and series. Sida 16:93--107.
- _____ and **H.S. DAOUD**. 1961. The genus *Lechea* (Cistaceae) in the southeastern United States. Rhodora 63:103--118.
- _____ and _____. 1964. The genus *Helianthemum* (Cistaceae) in the southeastern United States. J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. 80:38--43.

- WILKEN, D.H.** 1986a. Polemoniaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 666--677. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1986b. Hydrophyllaceae. In: Great Plains Flora Association. Flora of the Great Plains. Pp. 678--683. Univ. Press of Kansas, Lawrence.
- _____. 1993a. Chenopodiaceae. In: J.C.Hickman, ed. The Jepson manual: Higher plants of California. Pp. 500--515. Univ. of California Press, Berkeley.
- _____. 1993b. Verbenaceae. In: J.C.Hickman, ed. The Jepson manual: Higher plants of California. Pp. 1085--1089. Univ. of California Press, Berkeley.
- _____, **R.R. HALSE**, and **R.W. PATTERSON**. 1993. *Phacelia*. In: J.C.Hickman, ed. The Jepson manual: Higher plants of California. Pp. 691--706. Univ. of California Press, Berkeley.
- WILLIAMS, J.K. (JUSTIN)**. Personal communication. Specialist on *Amsonia* (Apocynaceae) and floristics of the Texas panhandle; graduate student at Univ. of Texas, Austin.
- WILLIAMSON, P.S.** and **E.L. SCHNEIDER**. 1993a. Cabombaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 157--161. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- _____ and _____. 1993b. Nelumbonaceae. In: K. Kubitzki, J.C. Rohwer, and V. Bittrich, eds. The families and genera of vascular plants, Vol. II. Pp. 470--473. Springer-Verlag, Berlin.
- WILLS, M.M.** and **H.S. IRWIN**. 1961. Roadside flowers of Texas. Univ. of Texas Press, Austin.
- WILLSON, M.F.** and **J.N. THOMPSON**. 1982. Phenology and ecology of color in bird-dispersed fruits, or why some fruits are red when they are "green." *Canad. J. Bot.* 60:701--713.
- WILSON, H.D.** 1990. Quinoa and relatives (*Chenopodium* sect. *Chenopodium* subsect. *Cellulata*). *Econ. Bot.* 44 (Suppl.):92-110.
- WILSON, J.S.** 1964 [1965]. Variation of three taxonomic complexes of the genus *Cornus* in eastern United States. *Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci.* 67:747--817.
- WILSON, K.A.** 1960a. The genera of Arales in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 41:47--72.
- _____. 1960b. The genera of Hydrophyllaceae and Polemoniaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 41:197--212.
- _____. 1960c. The genera of Convolvulaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 41:298--317.
- _____ and **C.E. WOOD, JR.** 1959. The genera of Oleaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 40:369--384.
- WILSON, P.** 1909. Typhaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 17:3--4.
- _____. 1911. Rutaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 25:173--224.
- _____. 1924. Meliaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 25:263--296.
- _____. 1932. Basellaceae. *N. Amer. Fl.* 21:337--339.

- WINDHAM, M.D.** 1987a. Chromosomal and electrophoretic studies of the genus *Woodsia* in North America. *Amer. J. Bot.* 74:715.
- _____. 1987b. *Argyrochosma*, a new genus of cheilanthoid ferns. *Amer. Fern J.* 77:37--41.
- _____. 1993a. Pteridaceae (family description and key to genera). In: *Flora of North America* Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 2:122--124. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1993b. *Argyrochosma*. In: *Flora of North America* Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 2:171--175. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1993c. *Pellaea*. In: *Flora of North America* Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 2:175--186. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____. 1993d. *Woodsia*. In: *Flora of North America* Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 2:270--280. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____ and **E.W. RABE**. 1993. *Cheilanthes* (Pteridaceae). In: *Flora of North America* Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 2:152--169. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- WINDLER, D.R.** 1974. A systematic treatment of the native unifoliate crotalarias of North America (Leguminosae). *Rhodora* 76:151--204.
- WINKLER, C.H.** 1915. The botany of Texas, an account of botanical investigations in Texas and adjoining territory. *Univ. Texas Bull.* 18:1--27.
- WIPFF, J.K. (JOSEPH)**. Personal communication. Specialist in Poaceae trained at Texas A&M Univ.; Taxonomist and Assistant Plant Breeder, Pure Seed Testing, Inc., Hubbard, OR.
- WIPFF, J.K.** 1996. Nomenclatural combinations in the *Andropogon gerardii* complex (Poaceae: Andropogoneae). *Phytologia* 80:343--347.
- _____ and **S.L. HATCH**. 1994. A systematic study of *Digitaria* sect. *Pennatae* (Poaceae: Paniceae) in the New World. *Syst. Bot.* 19:613--627.
- WIPFF, J.K. and S.D. JONES**. 1994 [1995]. Nomenclatural combinations in Poaceae and Cyperaceae. *Phytologia* 77:456--464.
- _____ and _____. 1995. Nomenclatural combination in Poaceae. *Phytologia* 78:244--245.
- _____ and _____. 1996. A new combination in *Bouteloua* (Poaceae). *Sida* 17:109--110.
- WIPFF, J.K., R.I. LONARD, S.D. JONES, and S.D. HATCH**. 1993. The genus *Urochloa* (Poaceae: Paniceae) in Texas, including one previously unreported species for the state. *Sida* 15:405--413.
- WITHERSPOON, J.T.** 1977. New taxa and combinations in *Eragrostis* (Poaceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 64:324--329.
- WOFFORD, B.E.** 1981. External seed morphology of *Arenaria* (Caryophyllaceae) of the southeastern United States. *Syst. Bot.* 6:126--135.
- _____. 1997. *Lindera*. In: *Flora of North America* Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 3:27--29. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- _____ and **R. KRAL**. 1993. Checklist of the vascular plants of Tennessee. *Sida, Bot. Misc.* 10:1--66.

- WOLF, S.J. and J. MCNEILL.** 1986. Synopsis and achene morphology of *Polygonum* section *Polygonum* (Polygonaceae) in Canada. *Rhodora* 88:457--479.
- WOOD, C.E., JR.** 1949. The American barbistyled species of *Tephrosia* (Leguminosae). *Rhodora* 51:193--231, 233--302, 305--364, 369--384.
- _____. 1958. The genera of the woody Ranales in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 39:296--346.
- _____. 1959. The genera of the Nymphaeaceae and Ceratophyllaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 40:94--112.
- _____. 1960. The genera of Sarraceniaceae and Droseraceae of the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 41:152--163.
- _____. 1961. The genera of Ericaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 42:10--80.
- _____. 1966. On the identity of *Drosera brevifolia*. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 47:89--99.
- _____. 1970. Some floristic relationships between the southern Appalachians and western North America. In: P.C. Holt and R.A. Paterson, eds. *The distributional history of the biota of the southern Appalachians, Part II: Flora.* Pp. 321--404. Research Division Monog. 2, Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State Univ., Blacksburg, VA.
- _____. 1971. The Saururaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 52:479--485.
- _____. 1975. The Balsaminaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 56:413--426.
- _____. 1983a. The genera of Burmanniaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 64:293--307.
- _____. 1983b. The genera of Menyanthaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 64:431--445.
- _____ and **P. ADAMS.** 1976. The genera of Guttiferae (Clusiaceae) in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 57:74--90.
- WOOD, C.E., JR. and R.B. CHANNELL.** 1960. The genera of Ebenales in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 41:1--35.
- WOOD, C.E., JR. and R.E. WEAVER, JR.** 1982. The genera of Gentianaceae in the southeastern United States. *J. Arnold Arbor.* 63:441--487.
- WOODLAND, D.W.** 1982. Biosystematics of the perennial North American taxa of *Urtica*. II. Taxonomy. *Syst. Bot.* 7:282--290.
- _____. 1997. *Contemporary plant systematics*, 2nd ed. Andrews Univ. Press, Berrien Springs, MI.
- _____, **I.J. BASSETT,** and **C.W. CROMPTON.** 1976. The annual of stinging nettle (*Hesperocnide* and *Urtica*) in North America. *Canad. J. Bot.* 54:374--383.
- WOODRUFF, L. (LINDSAY).** Personal communication. Specialist in *Thamnosma* (Rutaceae) trained at Univ. of Texas, Austin; Associate Collections Manager at the Botanical Research Institute of Texas, Fort Worth.
- WOODSON, R.E., JR.** 1928. Studies in the Apocynaceae. III. A monograph of the genus *Amsonia*. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 15:379--434.

- _____. 1929. Studies in the Apocynaceae. IIIA. A new species of *Amsonia* from the south-central states. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 16:407--410.
- _____. 1930. Studies in the Apocynaceae. I. A critical study of the Apocynoideae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 17:1--182.
- _____. 1938. Apocynaceae. N. Amer. Fl. 29:103--192.
- _____. 1941. The North American Asclepiadaceae. I. Perspective of the genera. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 28:193--244.
- _____. 1942. Commentary on the North American genera of Commelinaceae. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 29:141--154.
- _____. 1947. Some dynamics of leaf variation in *Asclepias tuberosa*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gar. 34:353--432.
- _____. 1953. Biometric evidence of natural selection in *Asclepias tuberosa*. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 39:74--79.
- _____. 1954. The North American species of *Asclepias*. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 41:1--211.
- _____. 1962. Butterflyweed revisited. Evolution 16:168--185.
- _____, **R.W. SCHERY**, and **H.J. KIDD**. 1961. Nyctaginaceae. In: Flora of Panama. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 48:51--65.
- WOOLFE, J.A.** 1992. Sweet potato: An untapped food resource. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, U.K.
- WOOTEN, J.W.** 1973. Taxonomy of seven species of *Sagittaria* from eastern North America. Brittonia 25:64--74.
- _____ and **A.F. CLEWELL**. 1971. *Fleischmannia* and *Conoclinium* (Compositae, Eupatorieae) in eastern North America. Rhodora 73:566--574.
- WU, Z.** 1983. On the significance of Pacific intercontinental discontinuity. Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard. 70:577--590.
- WUNDERLIN, R.P.** 1997. Moraceae. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. Fl. North Amer. 3:388--399. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- WURDACK, J.J.** and **R. KRAL**. 1982. The genera of Melastomataceae in the southeastern United States. J. Arnold Arbor. 63:429--439.
- WYATT, R.** and **L.N. LODWICK**. 1981. Variation and taxonomy of *Aesculus pavia* L. (Hippocastanaceae). Brittonia 33:39--51.
- WYNNE, F.E.** 1944. *Drosera* in eastern North America. Bull. Torrey Bot. Club 71:166--174.
- XIANG, Q.-Y., S.J. BRUNSFELD, D.E. SOLTIS, and P.S. SOLTIS.** 1996 [1997]. Phylogenetic relationships in *Cornus* based on chloroplast DNA restriction sites: Implications for biogeography and character evolution. Syst. Bot. 21:515--534.

- XIANG, Q.-Y., D.E. SOLTIS, D.R. MORGAN, and P.S. SOLTIS.** 1993. Phylogenetic relationships of *Cornus* L. sensu lato and putative relatives inferred from *rbcL* sequence data. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 80:723--734.
- XIANG, Q.-Y., D.E. SOLTIS, and P.S. SOLTIS.** 1998. Phylogenetic relationships of Cornaceae and close relatives inferred from *matK* and *rbcL* sequences. *Amer. J. Bot.* 85:285--297.
- YATES, H.O.** 1966a. Morphology and cytology of *Uniola* (Gramineae). *SouthW. Naturalist* 11:145--189.
- _____. 1966b. Revision of grasses traditionally referred to *Uniola* II. *Chasmanthium*. *SouthW. Naturalist* 11:415--455.
- YATSKIEVYCH, G. and R.W. SPELLENBERG.** 1993. Plant conservation. In: Flora of North America Editorial Committee, eds. *Fl. North Amer.* 1:207--226. Oxford Univ. Press, New York and Oxford.
- YELDERMAN, J.C.** 1993. The water: Nature and distribution in the Blacklands. In: M.R. Sharpless and J.C. Yelderman, eds. *The Texas Blackland Prairie, land, history, and culture*. Pp. 48--65. Baylor Univ. Program for Regional Studies, Waco, TX.
- YING, T.S.** 1983. The floristic relationships of the temperate forest regions of China and the United States. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 70:597--604.
- YOON, C.K.** 1993. Botanical witness for the prosecution. *Science* 260:894--895.
- YOUNG, M.J.** 1873. Familiar lessons in botany with flora of Texas. A.S. Barnes & Co., New York.
- YOUNG, M.S.** 1917. A key to the families and genera of the wild plants of Austin Texas. *Univ. Texas Bull.* 1754:1--71.
- _____. 1920. The seed plants, ferns, and fern allies of the Austin region. *Univ. Texas Bull.* 2065:1--98.
- YUNCKER, T. G.** 1932. The genus *Cuscuta*. *Mem. Torrey Bot. Club* 18:111--331.
- _____. 1961. Convolvulaceae: *Cuscuta*. In: C.L. Lundell, ed. *Flora of Texas* 3:123--150. Texas Research Foundation, Renner.
- _____. 1965. *Cuscuta*. *N. Amer. Fl. II.* 4:1--51.
- ZAHORY, D. and M. HOPF.** 1994. Domestication of plants in the Old World, 2nd ed. Oxford Univ. Press, New York.
- ZARDINI, E. and P.H. RAVEN.** 1992. A new section of *Ludwigia* (Onagraceae) with a key to the sections of the genus. *Syst. Bot.* 17:481--485.
- ZHICHENG, S.** 1992. Research on the pathogenesis of oak leaf poisoning in cattle. In: L.F. James, R.F. Keeler, E.M. Bailey, Jr., P.R. Cheeke, and M.P. Hegarty. *Poisonous plants: Proceedings of the third international symposium*. Pp. 509--516. Iowa State Univ. Press, Ames.
- ZIMAN, S.N. and C.S. KEENER.** 1989. A geographical analysis of the family Ranunculaceae. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 76:1012--1049.
- ZOHARY, M.** 1982. *Plants of the Bible*. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, England, U.K.

- ____ and **D. HELLER**. 1984. The genus *Trifolium*. Israel Academy of Sciences and Humanities, Jerusalem, Israel.
- ZOMLEFER, W.B.** 1994. Guide to flowering plant families. Univ. of North Carolina Press, Chapel Hill.
- ZONA, S.** 1990. A monograph of *Sabal* (Arecaceae: Coryphoideae). *Aliso* 12:583--666.
- ____. 1997. The genera of Palmae (Arecaceae) in the southeastern United States. *Harvard Pap. Bot.* 2:71--107.
- ZULOAGA, F.O.** 1987. Systematics of New World species of *Panicum* (Poaceae: Paniceae). In: T.R. Soderstrom, K.W. Hilu, C.S. Campbell, and M.E. Barkworth, eds. *Grass systematics and evolution*. Pp. 287--306. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, D.C.
- ____, **R.P. ELLIS**, and **O. MORRONE**. 1993. A revision of *Panicum* subg. *Dichantherium* sect. *Dichantherium* (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae) in Mesoamerica, the West Indies, and South America. *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 80:119--190.
- ZULOAGA, F.O.** and **O. MORRONE**. 1996. Revisión de las especies Americanas de *Panicum* subgénero *Panicum* sección *Panicum* (Poaceae: Panicoideae: Paniceae). *Ann. Missouri Bot. Gard.* 83:200--280.